



UNION TERRITORY OF  
PONDICHERRY

**ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS**  
**1967 & 1968**

*Issued by*

BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND EVALUATION  
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY



सत्यमेव जयते

UNION TERRITORY OF  
PONDICHERRY

# **ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS**

## **1967 & 1968**

*Issued by*

BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND EVALUATION  
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

## INTRODUCTION

The present issue of the Abstract of Statistics 1967-68 is the eighth in the series. It presents statistics on the various facets of economic and social structure of this Union Territory in a time series with region—wise data for the latest year.

2. The reference period of the data appearing in this issue varies with the nature of the subject. Generally data have been presented for the financial years 1966-67 and 1967-68 or the calendar years 1967 and 1968.

3. The figures, including the totals, have been rounded off neglecting less than half and taking half and more than half as one. Wherever a total differs from the sum of individual figures, the difference, except where otherwise stated, may be taken to be due to such rounding.

4. The valuable Co-operation, extended by Departmental Officials, Mayors of Communes, and members of the public in the collection of data appearing in this issue, is gratefully acknowledged.

5. Although this publication is brought out by an office of the Government of Pondicherry, the views expressed therein are not necessarily those of the Government.

6. Suggestions, if any, for the improvement of this publication will be gratefully accepted.

*S. Muthubasavan*  
Director.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS & EVALUATION  
PONDICHERRY-1.

14th November, 1969.

# CONTENTS

1. GENERAL	Page
1.1 Figures at a glance — — — — —	1
 2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual and normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	6
2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry — — — — —	7
2.3 „ Karaikal — — — — —	8
2.4 „ Mahe — — — — —	9
2.5 „ Yanam — — — — —	10
2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry — — — — —	11
 3. AREA AND POPULATION	
3.1 Variation in Population—1901 to 1961 — — — — —	14
3.2 Area and Density of Population—1951 — — — — —	14
3.3 Rural and Urban Population by Sex—Regionwise—1961 — — — — —	15
3.4 Population and Sex—Ratio of Towns—1961 — — — — —	15
3.5 Number of Village, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population—Commune—wise—1961 — — — — —	16
3.6 Villages Classified According to Size of Population—Regionwise—1961 — — — — —	17
3.7 Area, Population, Sex—Ratio and Density of Population—Commune—wise—1961 — — — — —	18
3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas—Region—wise—1961 — — — — —	19
3.9 Literate and Educated Population by Sex—Commune—wise, 1961 — — — — —	20
3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region—wise, 1961 — — — — —	21
3.11 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune—wise, 1961 — — — — —	22
3.12 Institutional and Houseless Population—Commune—wise, 1961 — — — — —	23
3.13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non—Workers and by Sex—Region—wise, 1961 — — — — —	24
3.14 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non—Workers in Rural and Urban Area—Region—wise, 1961 — — — — —	25
3.15 Percentage Distribution of Population of each sex by Workers into Nine Industrials Categories and Non—Workers—Region—wise, 1961 — — — — —	26
3.16 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each sex into Industrial Categories—Region—wise, 1961 — — — — —	27
3.17 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non—Workers—Commune—wise, 1961 — — — — —	28
3.18 Population Classified According to Mother—Tongue, 1961 — — — — —	29
3.19 Distribution of Population by Age—group—Region—wise, 1961 — — — — —	30
3.20 Distribution of Population by Religion—1961 — — — — —	31



## 4. AGRICULTURE

4.1	Classification of Area	—	—	—	—	—	33
4.2	Area under irrigation by sources	—	—	—	—	—	34
4.3	Area under Crops Irrigated	—	—	—	—	—	35
4.4	Area under all Crops	—	—	—	—	—	37
4.5	Agricultural Production	—	—	—	—	—	39
4.6	Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1966	—	—	—	—	—	41
4.7	Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur - (Pondicherry State)	—	—	—	—	—	42

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1	Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1966	—	—	—	—	44
5.2	Veternity Aid	—	—	—	—	48
5.3	Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and Other Diseases					
	1962-63 to 1967-68	—	—	—	—	49
5.4	Estimates of Marine Fish Production	—	—	—	—	53
5.5	„ Inland „	—	—	—	—	55

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.1	Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	—	—	—	—	57
6.2	„ Personnel	—	—	—	—	58
6.3	Progress of B. C. G. Vaccination	—	—	—	—	59
6.4	Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	—	—	—	—	60
6.5	Birth Control Statistics	—	—	—	—	61
6.6	Number of Live--births, Still--births and Deaths by Regions	—	—	—	—	62
6.7	Live--Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still--Birth Rate	—	—	—	—	63
6.8	Deaths due to various Causes—1965 and 1966	—	—	—	—	64
6.9	Deaths due to Various Causes—1967 and 1968	—	—	—	—	65
6.10	Deaths by different Age-groups - 1966 and 1967	—	—	—	—	66
6.11	Deaths by different Age-groups—1967 and 1968	—	—	—	—	67

## 7. EDUCATION

7.1	Number of Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	70
7.2	Region—wise distribution of Number of Institution for General Education 1967—68	—	—	—	—	—	71
7.3	Number of Students	—	—	—	—	—	72
7.4	Region—wise distribution of Number of Students for General Education during 1967—68	—	—	—	—	—	74
7.5	Number of Teachers	—	—	—	—	—	75
7.6	Region - wise distribution of Number of Teachers for General Education during 1967—68	—	—	—	—	—	77

7.7	Staff strength of the Directorate	—	—	—	—	—	78
7.8	Distribution of Students by Age -groups in Institutions for General Education	—	—	—	—	—	79
7.9	Distribution of Students by age -groups in institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	—	—	—	—	—	80
7.10	Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institution for General Education						81
7.11	Results of Examination --General Education	—	—	—			83
7.12	Results of Examination -- Professional, Technical and Special Education						85
7.13	Expenditure on Education by Sources	—	—	—	—		87
7.14	„ Type of Institutions	—	—	—			88
7.15	Education of Adults	—	—	—	—	—	89

## STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.1	The State Budget --General Budgetary Position	—	—	—			91
8.2	„ --Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	—	—	—	—	—	91
8.3	„ -- Revenue from Taxes and Duties				—	—	92
8.4	„ --Non--Tax Revenue	—	—	—	—		92
8.5	„ --Distribution of Expenditure met From the Revenue Development and Non - Development Heads				—		93
8.6	„ --Direct Demands on the Revenue	—	—	—			93
8.7	„ --Expenditure on Administrative Services				—		94
8.8	„ --Expenditure on Social Services (Revenue Account)						94
8.9	„ --Expenditure on Economic Development (Revenue Account)	—	—	—	—	—	95
8.10	„ --Expenditure on Capital Outlay outside the Revenue Account	—	—	—	—	—	95
8.11	„ --Loans and Advances (Gross)				—	—	96
8.12	Demand and Collections of Various Taxes				—	—	97
8.13	State Excise --Revenue by Commodities				—	—	98
8.14	Income --Tax Demand According to Classes of Income Assessed in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, 1964--65				—	—	99
8.15	Trade Classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to Incometax in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, 1964--65						100
8.16	Income Assessed and Tax Payable, 1964--65				—	—	101
8.17	Collection Under Small Savings Securities				—	—	102
8.18	Life Insurance Statistics	—	—	—	—	—	103
8.19	Operation of Scheduled Banks	—	—	—	—	—	104
8.20	Balance Sheet of State Co--operative Bank				—	—	105
8.21	„ Co - operative Urban Banks				—	—	106

## 9. LOCAL BODIES

9.1	Budget of Local Bodies-- Summary	—	—	—	—		108
9.2	„ by Communes	—	—	—	—		109

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1	Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies	—	—	111
10.2	„ —Public Companies as on 31st March 1968			112
10.3	„ -- Private Companies as on 31st March 1968			113

## 11. PRICES

11.1	Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	—	—	—	116
11.2	Retail „	—	—	—	122
11.3	Wholesale Prices in Karaikal	—	—	—	127
11.4	Retail „	—	—	—	132

## 12. CO—OPERATION

12.1	Progress in Co—operation—General	—	—	—	138
12.2	„ by Type of Societies	—	—	—	139

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1	Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices	—	—	—	—	147
13.2	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1968—Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Ranges					149
13.3	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1968—Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Status and Tenure	—	—	—	—	150
13.4	Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Age Groups and Sex	—	—			151
13.5	„ —Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments			—		152
13.6	„ —Trade Unions and their membership			—	—	153
13.7	„ —Number of Industrial Disputes	—	—	—		153
13.8	„ —Number of Industrial Accidents	—	—	—		153
13.9	Number of Employees in Co—operative Societies			—	—	154
13.10	Wages and Salaries Paid to the Employees in Co—operative Societies					155
13.11	Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange			—		156
13.12	Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions	—	—	—	—	156
13.13	Occupational Distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange			—	—	157
13.14	Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange			—	—	158
13.15	Progress of Employment in the Public Sector			—	—	158
13.16	Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)	—	—	—	—	159

**14. INDUSTRY**

14.1	Spindles and Looms installed	—	—	—	—	—	162
14.2	Production of Cotton Yarn	—	—	—	—	—	163
14.3	Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth	—	—	—	—	—	164
14.4	Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	—	—	—	—	—	165
14.5	Cotton cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	—	—	—	—	—	165
14.6	Production of Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	166
14.7	Production of Vegetable Oils and Oil Cakes	—	—	—	—	—	167
14.8	Production of Handloom cloth under Co-operative fold	—	—	—	—	—	168
14.9	Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative fold.	—	—	—	—	—	168
14.10	Production of Matches	—	—	—	—	—	169
14.11	Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery	—	—	—	—	—	169
14.12	Results of the Annual Survey of Industries 1965	—	—	—	—	—	170

**15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS**

15.1	Length of Roads as maintained by the Public Works Department	—	—	—	—	—	173
15.2	Length of Roads as maintained by the Municipalities	—	—	—	—	—	174
15.3	Number of Motor Vehicles on Road	—	—	—	—	—	175
15.4	Number of Accidents on Road	—	—	—	—	—	176
15.5	Port—Traffic (Pondicherry Port)	—	—	—	—	—	177
15.6	Number of Posts and Telegraphs Offices (As on 31st March)	—	—	—	—	—	178
15.7	Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)	—	—	—	—	—	179
15.8	Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued (Including renewals)	—	—	—	—	—	180

**16. TRADE**

16.1	Inland—Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports	—	—	—	—	—	182
16.2	Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports	—	—	—	—	—	184
16.3	Value of Sea—Borne Foreign Trade	—	—	—	—	—	186
16.4	Value of Foreign Trade by sections	—	—	—	—	—	187
16.5	Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (by Sea)	—	—	—	—	—	188
16.6	Value of Import Licences to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1968)	—	—	—	—	—	191
16.7	Export Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1968)	—	—	—	—	—	192

**17. FUEL AND POWER**

17.1	Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Region	—	—	—	—	—	194
17.2	Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry Region	—	—	—	—	—	195
17.3	Progress in Electrification—Karaikal Region	—	—	—	—	—	196
17.4	Electricity Generated and Sold—Karaikal Region	—	—	—	—	—	197
17.5	Progress in Electrification—Mahe Region	—	—	—	—	—	198

17.6	Electricity Generated and Sold — Mahe Region	—	—	—	199
17.7	Progress in Electrification— Yanam Region	—	—	—	200
17.8	Electricity Generated and Sold — Yanam Region	—	—	—	201
17.9	Progress in Electrification— Pondicherry State	—	—	—	202
17.10	Electricity Generated and Sold — Pondicherry State	—	—	—	203
17.11	Consumption of Petroleum—Pondicherry Region	—	—	—	204
17.12	Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes — Pondicherry Region	—	—	—	205
18.	<b>JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS</b>				
18.1	Cognisable Crime	—	—	—	207
18.2	Strength and Cost of Civil Police	—	—	—	208
18.3	Number and Distribution of Prisoners	—	—	—	209
18.4	Distribution of Convicts by Age Groups	—	—	—	210
18.5	Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jail	—	—	—	211
18.6	Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners	—	—	—	212
18.7	Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building	—	—	—	213
18.8	Property Stolen and Recovered	—	—	—	213
18.9	Fire Statistics	—	—	—	214
19.	<b>EXCISE</b>				
19.1	Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor	—	—	—	216
19.2	Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors	—	—	—	216
19.3	Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors	—	—	—	217
20.	<b>COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT</b>				
20.1	Staff Position as on 31st March 1968	—	—	—	220
20.2	Coverage of Community Development Programme - Pondicherry State	—	—	—	221
20.3	Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1968	—	—	—	221
20.4	Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the years ending March 1967 and 1968	—	—	—	222
20.5	People's Contribution by Major Heads for the years ending March 1967 and 1968	—	—	—	223
20.6	Physical Achievements	—	—	—	224
20.7	Expenditure on Local Development Works Programmes ( Implemented through Blocks )	—	—	—	238
21.	<b>FIVE YEAR PLANS</b>				
21.1	Distribution of Plan Outlays by Sectors	—	—	—	240
21.2	Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development	—	—	—	241
21.3	Fourth Five Year Plan — Progress of Expenditure by Sectors	—	—	—	243
22.	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>				
22.1	Number of printing Presses	—	—	—	245
22.2	Number of books and Periodicals Printed	—	—	—	246
22.3	Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity	—	—	—	247
22.4	Metric System of Weights and Measures — Simple Conversion Table	—	—	—	248

## LIST OF CHARTS

					Facing Page
1.	Agricultural Production	—	—	—	40
2.	Vital Statistics	—	—	—	62
3.	Progress of Education	—	—	—	70
4.	Budgetary Position	—	—	—	90
5.	Progress of Co-operation	—	—	—	138
6.	Progress in Electrification	—	—	—	194



## 1. GENERAL

## 1.1 Figures at a Glance

S. No.	Item	Unit	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

## 1. AREA:

Area (according to village papers)	Sq. Miles	181.0
Area (according to Survey of India)	„	185.0
Area (according to village papers)	Sq. Km.	468.8
Area (according to Survey of India)	„	479.2

## 2. CLIMATE (year ending May)

Annual rainfall in Pondicherry	Inches	69.6	38.9	49.6	57.0	50.5	57.2
„ Karaikal	„	77.6	33.4	35.0	53.9	26.8	41.4
„ Mahe	„	..	216.3	120.4	107.3	104.6	103.4
„ Yanam	„	29.9	41.3	59.5	36.1	46.4	27.7
„ Pondicherry	Millimetres	1,767	987	1,259	1,470	1,282	1,452
„ Karaikal	„	1,972	849	889	1,368	681	1,051
„ Mahe	„	..	5,494	3,058	2,726	2,656	2,627
„ Yanam	„	760	1,049	1,512	918	1,179	705

Temperature in Pondicherry  
(Year ending December)

Maximum	°F	94.1	95.0	95.0	97.7	97.7	100.4
Minimum	°F	69.8	68.0	68.0	70.7	70.7	68.0
Maximum	°C	34.5	35.0	35.5	36.5	36.5	38.0
Minimum	°C	21.0	20.0	20.0	21.5	21.5	20.0

## 3. POPULATION:

## 1948 Census

Total Population	No.	3,17,253
Males	„	1,56,275
Females	„	1,60,978
Rural	„	2,52,658
Urban	„	64,595

## 1961 Census

Total Population	„	3,69,079
Males	„	1,83,347
Females	„	1,85,732
Rural	„	2,80,082
Urban	„	88,997
Total Literates	„	1,38,149
Males	„	92,384
Females	„	45,765

## 1. GENERAL

## 1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Scheduled Castes								
Total	No.	56,846						
Males	"	28,796						
Females	"	28,050						
Religion:								
Hindus	"	3,11,223						
Christians	"	33,946						
Muslims	"	23,470						
Buddhists	"	25						
Jains	"	76						
Sikhs	"	14						
Other religion and persuasions	"	325						
4. AGRICULTURE								
(Year ending June)								
Net Area sown	Hectares	32,568	32,617	31,245	31,355	31,259	30,964	
Net area irrigated	"	23,789	24,237	25,334	25,408	25,686	24,896	
Gross area irrigated	"	34,729	34,681	40,025	39,587	39,165	38,891	
Area under all crops	"	46,296	46,061	46,793	46,819	47,304	46,346	
Area under paddy	"	29,826	30,100	32,860	32,771	32,549	32,561	
Area under ragi	"	2,142	1,996	2,524	1,887	2,204	1,827	
Production of rice	Metric Tonnes	36,144	39,446	40,179	44,645	46,988	46,325	
Production of ragi	"	3,291	3,067	3,955	2,810	3,172	2,648	
5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS								
(Year ending March)								
Hospitals (General)	No.	5	5	5	6	6	6	
Hospitals (Maternity)	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Dispensaries (including Medical Depots)	"	29	32	32	34	36	38	
Doctors	"	57	58	57	61	65	69	
Beds	"	917	929	961	1,109	1,150	1,198	
Live-birth rate (per '000 population)								
(Year ending December)	"	41.4	43.1	41.4	38.3	41.3	39.5	
Death-rate (per '000 population)								
(Year ending December)	"	25.2	22.1	21.4	22.1	19.5	17.3	
Still-birth rate (per '000 population)								
(Year ending December)	"	41.6	43.2	47.9	40.8	38.4	38.5	
6. EDUCATION (Year ending March)								
a) Educational Institutions								
(Public and Private) :								
Colleges	"	2	3	3	4	4	4	
High Schools	"	31	33	34	37	37	40	
Middle Schools	"	53	62	67	65	69	74	



## 1. GENERAL

## 1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Primary Schools	No.	90	103	116	}	237	239	239
Single Teacher Schools	"	149	139	121				
Nursery Schools	"	30	30	32		35	37	45
Medical College	"	1	1	1		1	1	1
Law College	"	—	—	—		—	—	—
Teacher's Training Centre	"	1	2	2		2	2	2
School of Arts and Crafts	"	1	1	1		1	1	1

## b) Students in:

Colleges	"	937	962	947	1,378	1,587	1,726
High Schools	"	10,816	12,551	14,248	16,716	17,345	18,801
Middle Schools	"	14,955	18,420	20,277	19,725	21,451	25,736
Primary Schools	"	14,939	17,729	17,481	18,208	20,162	20,330
Nursery Schools	"	1,683	1,730	1,673	1,786	1,961	2,424
Medical College	"	211	259	274	312	334	394
Law College	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teacher's Training Centre	"	95	155	226	234	229	227
School of Arts and Crafts	"	103	99	111	96	82	91

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING  
(Year ending March)

Revenue Receipts (Actuals)	Rs. lakhs	179.25	239.00	137.20	139.19	185.20	196.73
Expenditure (Actuals)	"	304.18	355.81	238.75	269.32	295.17	357.19

8. CO-OPERATION  
(Year ending June)

Co-operative Societies functioning	No.	143	142	155	163	178	191
Membership in Primary Societies	"	26,887	28,666	33,864	40,440	45,921	53,430
Working Capital	'000 Rs.	92.25	1,21.41	1,57.49	1,93.00	2,11.27	2,35.74

## 9. BANKING (Last Friday)

Scheduled Banks	No.	7	7	7	7	8	9
Advances	Rs. lakhs	2,60	2,07	2,19	2,26	2,85	2,53
Deposits	"	2,69	2,50	3,05	3,30	3,22	3,98

## 10. INDUSTRY

## Cotton Textiles:

Spindles Installed (As on 1st January)	No.	79,428	81,028	85,464	86,144	92,264	1,18,824
Looms Installed (As on 1st January)	"	2,116	2,146	2,086	2,075	2,225	2,259
Production of Cotton Yarn (Monthly average-year ending December)	'000 Kg.	593	590	620	769	832	676

Electricity Generated and Purchased	Lakhs of Kwh	201.45	395.01	449.46	469.84	596.38	599.43
Electricity Sold	"	216.33	337.66	384.09	416.10	501.81	508.91

## 2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

Tables 2.1 to 2.5 : These tables show the annual and seasonwise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1950-51 to 1967-68 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department, Pondicherry. For seasonwise rainfall, the year has been divided into 4 periods; South West Monsoon (June to September); North East Monsoon (October to December); Winter (January to February) and Hot Weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years 1930-60 (June - May). Figures have been given in millimetres and inches.

Table 2 6 : This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1954 to 1968. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding relative humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been given for the years 1967 and 1968.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam.

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In Inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1950-51	765	935	3,156	1,823	30.1	36.8	124.3	71.8
2	1951-52	880	932	2,824	1,457	34.6	36.7	111.2	57.4
3	1952-53	633	817	2,426	1,008	24.9	32.2	95.5	39.7
4	1953-54	1,130	1,009	3,017	...	44.5	39.7	118.8	...
5	1954-55	1,384	1,403	4,099	...	54.5	55.3	161.4	...
6	1955-56	792	783	3,475	...	31.2	30.8	136.8	...
7	1956-57	1,649	1,639	3,167	...	64.9	64.5	124.7	...
8	1957-58	1,086	1,624	4,344	...	42.8	63.9	171.0	...
9	1958-59	1,218	862	...	1,469	47.9	33.9	...	57.8
10	1959-60	935	1,396	...	520	36.8	55.0	...	20.5
11	1960-61	1,767	1,972	...	760	69.6	77.6	...	29.9
12	1961-62	987	849	5,494	1,049	38.9	33.4	216.3	41.3
13	1962-63	1,259	889	3,058	1,512	49.6	35.0	120.4	59.5
14	1963-64	1,470	1,368	2,725	918	57.9	53.9	107.3	36.1
15	1964-65	1,282	681	2,656	1,179	50.5	26.8	104.6	46.4
16	1965-66	1,452	1,051	2,627	680	57.2	41.4	103.4	26.8
17	1966-67	1,431	1,038	4,646	866	56.3	40.9	182.9	34.0
18	1967-68	1,005	1,077	3,297	685	39.6	42.4	129.8	27.0
	Normal Rainfall	1,174	1,143	3,743	1,249	46.2	45.0	147.3	49.2

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry.

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	Inches
1	1950-51	216	373	7	169	765	30.1
2	1951-52	378	420	43	39	880	34.6
3	1952-53	104	441	24	64	633	24.9
4	1953-54	307	586	84	153	1,130	44.5
5	1954-55	329	689	72	294	1,384	54.5
6	1955-56	302	419	57	14	792	31.2
7	1956-57	533	1,108	8	—	1,649	64.9
8	1957-58	393	571	22	100	1,086	42.8
9	1958-59	471	621	71	55	1,218	47.9
10	1959-60	307	617	9	2	935	36.8
11	1960-61	284	1,266	181	36	1,767	69.6
12	1961-62	559	360	15	53	987	38.9
13	1962-63	284	799	112	64	1,259	49.6
14	1963-64	532	936	—	2	1,470	57.9
15	1964-65	425	742	20	95	1,282	50.5
16	1965-66	284	747	48	373	1,452	57.2
17	1966-67	264	1,006	57	104	1,431	56.3
18	1967-68	163	748	3	91	1,005	39.6
Normal Rainfall		305	687	47	135	1,174	46.2

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	Inches
1	1950-51	336	438	38	123	935	36.8
2	1951-52	148	652	112	20	932	36.7
3	1952-53	158	452	150	57	817	32.2
4	1953-54	278	528	73	130	1,009	39.7
5	1954-55	156	909	56	284	1,405	55.3
6	1955-56	225	503	55	—	783	30.8
7	1956-57	850	701	59	29	1,639	64.5
8	1957-58	213	1,294	3	114	1,624	63.9
9	1958-59	74	753	3	32	862	33.9
10	1959-60	167	1,076	126	27	1,396	55.0
11	1960-61	304	1,475	173	20	1,972	77.6
12	1961-62	314	457	59	19	849	33.4
13	1962-63	204	473	104	108	889	35.0
14	1963-64	321	1,027	—	20	1,368	53.9
15	1964-65	169	455	17	40	681	26.8
16	1965-66	272	701	24	54	1,051	41.4
17	1966-67	328	660	25	25	1,038	40.9
18	1967-68	175	840	7	55	1,077	42.4
Normal Rainfall		198	765	71	109	1,143	45.0

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe

Sl. No.	Years ( June to May )	South West Monsoon period ( June to September )	North East Monsoon period ( October to December )	Winter period ( January to February )	Hot Weather period ( March to May )	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	inches
1.	1950—51	2,761	255	—	140	3,156	124.3
2.	1951—52	2,445	202	13	164	2,824	111.2
3.	1952—53	1,736	595	40	55	2,426	95.5
4.	1953—54	2,355	413	3	246	3,017	118.8
5.	1954—55	3,272	109	1	717	4,099	161.4
6.	1955—56	2,299	491	—	685	3,475	136.8
7.	1956—57	2,428	466	—	273	3,167	124.7
8.	1957—58	3,290	570	—	484	4,344	171.0
9.	1958—59	3,717	239	..	..	..	..
10.	1959—60	..	..	..	..	..	..
11.	1960—61	..	..	—	465	..	..
12.	1961—62	4,186	422	66	820	5,494	216.3
13.	1962—63	2,238	524	85	211	3,058	120.4
14.	1963—64	2,317	261	—	148	2,726	107.3
15.	1964—65	2,124	197	—	335	2,656	104.6
16.	1965—66	2,119	360	1	147	2,627	103.4
17.	1966—67	1,789	2,685	6	166	4,646	182.9
18.	1967—68	2,835	249	—	213	3,297	129.8
	Normal Rainfall	3,008	409	13	313	3,743	147.3

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	inches
1.	1950—51	1,277	490	..	56	1,823	71.8
2.	1951—52	1,096	236	60	65	1,457	57.4
3.	1952—53	241	725	26	16	1,008	39.7
4.	1953—54	}		Not available			
5.	1954—55						
6.	1955—56						
7.	1956—57						
8.	1957—58						
9.	1958—59	331	1,111	19	8	1,469	57.8
10.	1959—60	225	270	5	20	520	20.5
11.	1960—61	603	135	15	7	760	29.9
12.	1961—62	498	505	—	46	1,049	41.3
13.	1962—63	667	791	—	54	1,512	59.5
14.	1963—64	427	429	—	62	918	36.1
15.	1964—65	812	312	3	52	1,179	46.4
16.	1965—66	373	254	28	25	680	26.8
17.	1966—67	464	344	10	48	866	34.0
18.	1967—68	485	198	—	2	685	27.0
	Normal Rainfall	614	540	28	67	1,249	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.



## 2. CLIMATE

## 2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Period		Temperature						Relative Humidity	
		Maximum		Minimum		Mean		7.30 hours	21.00 hours
		°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1954		35.4	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	89.0	87.0
1955		34.0	93.2	21.0	69.8	27.5	81.5	89.6	88.5
1956		36.5	97.7	22.5	72.5	29.5	85.1	88.5	82.3
1957		34.5	94.1	22.0	71.6	28.3	82.9	90.2	82.9
1958		36.0	96.8	20.5	68.9	28.3	82.9	87.9	85.2
1959		35.0	95.0	21.0	69.8	28.7	83.7	88.7	87.5
1960		36.5	97.7	21.0	69.8	28.7	81.1	89.9	89.4
1961		34.5	94.1	21.0	69.8	27.8	81.1	89.9	89.4
1962		35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	88.2	88.3
1963		35.5	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.8	81.9	88.2	88.9
1964		36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	88.7	89.2
1965		36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	89.8	90.9
1966		38.0	100.4	20.0	68.0	29.0	84.2	90.8	89.3
1967*		38.0	100.4	20.4	68.7	29.2	84.5	84.3	83.5*
1968		40.7	105.3	18.1	64.4	29.4	84.9	76.6	75.1
1967	January	29.0	84.2	21.5	70.7	25.3	77.5	90.8	90.9
	February	29.0	84.2	21.0	69.8	25.0	77.0	91.2	91.1
	March	29.0	84.2	23.0	73.4	26.0	78.8	91.9	85.4
	April	34.0	93.2	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	May	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	85.0	88.0
	June	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	69.0	70.0
	July	38.0	100.4	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	75.0	76.0
	August	36.0	96.8	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	84.0	77.0
	September	N.A	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	80.0	84.0
	October	33.6	92.5	21.4	70.5	27.5	81.5	87.3	84.9
	November	29.9	85.8	20.4	68.7	25.2	77.3	87.1	87.8
	December	29.3	84.8	20.7	69.3	25.0	77.0	86.3	83.3
1968	January	29.1	84.4	20.5	68.9	24.8	76.7	76.5	71.7
	February	30.6	87.1	18.1	64.6	24.4	75.9	86.8	79.4
	March	32.8	91.0	19.7	67.6	26.3	79.3	81.9	80.5
	April	33.8	92.9	22.7	72.9	28.3	82.9	79.9	78.7
	May	38.4	101.1	24.9	76.8	31.7	89.0	73.5	79.6
	June	40.7	105.3	23.9	75.0	32.3	90.2	64.5	69.1
	July	38.0	100.4	23.6	74.5	30.8	87.5	68.3	67.7
	August	39.0	102.2	21.4	70.5	30.2	86.4	68.1	74.8
	September	37.5	99.5	21.7	71.0	29.6	85.3	77.7	75.0
	October	35.1	95.2	23.0	73.4	29.1	84.3	78.5	74.7
	November	32.3	90.2	21.1	70.0	26.7	80.1	83.0	73.8
	December	30.7	87.3	19.6	67.5	25.2	77.4	80.7	75.7

\* Relative Humidity data from 1967 onwards given in column No. 9 relate to 17.30 hours.

Sources: 1. Port Office, Pondicherry.

2. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population such as growth of population, rural and urban population, sex ratio, density of population, literacy, scheduled caste population, institutional and houseless population, economic classification of the population, age distribution and distribution of population by mother tongue are presented in this section. Tables appearing in this section are based upon the final results of the 1961 Population Census.

Table 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union Territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1961 alongwith the variation in population from one census to the other.

Table 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by Regions. Figures of area are according to Survey of India and population is according to 1961 Population Census.

Table 3.3 : Sex-wise break-up of population in rural and urban area by Regions according to 1961 Census is given in this table. Pondicherry and Muthialpeth Towns in Pondicherry Region, Karaikal Town in Karaikal Region, Mahe Town in Mahe Region and the entire Yanam Region have been treated as urban areas by the Census Organisation.

Table 3.4 : Population and Sex-Ration of all the five Towns in this Territory according to 1961 Census are given in this Table.

Table 3.5 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census households, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1961 Census are included in this table.

Table 3.6 : This table gives the Region-wise distribution of villages according to size of population as per 1961 Census.

Table 3.7 : This table contains Commune-wise area according to Village Papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1961 Census.

Table 3.8 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy rates in rural and urban areas in each Region of the Territory are given in this table.

Table 3.9 : This table gives Commune-wise statistics relating to number of literate and educated persons and literacy rates.

Table 3.10 : This table presents Region-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and percentage of Scheduled Caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

Table 3.11 : Commune-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and ratio of Scheduled Caste population to total population are given in this table.

Table 3.12 : Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by Communes and sex are included in this table.

Table 3.13 : This table contains Region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

Table 3.14 : This table deals with the Region-wise distribution of population by workers and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

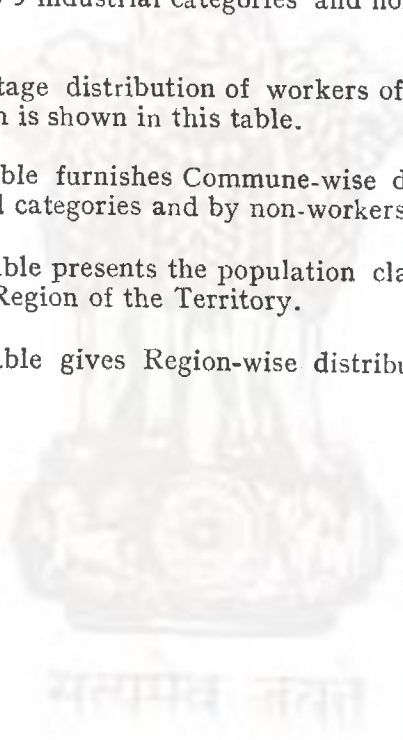
Table 3.15 : This table is devoted to percentage distribution of population of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each Region of the Territory.

Table 3.16 : Percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories in each Region is shown in this table.

Table 3.17 : This table furnishes Commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

Table 3.18 : This table presents the population classified according to mother tongue and sex in each Region of the Territory.

Table 3.19 : This table gives Region-wise distribution of population by age-groups and sex.



## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.1 Variation in Population - 1901 to 1961

S. No.	Year	Total Population (Persons)	Variation : Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
			No. of persons	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1901	2,46,354	..	..
2.	1911	2,57,179	+ 10,825	+ 4.39
3.	1921	2,44,156	- 13,023	- 5.06
4.	1931	2,58,628	+ 14,472	+ 5.93
5.	1941	2,85,011	+ 26,383	+ 10.20
6.	1948	3,17,253	+ 32,242	+ 11.31
7.	1961	3,69,079	+ 51,826	+ 16.34

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3.2 Area and Density of Population - 1951

S. No.	Region/State	Area according to Survey of India		Total Population 1961 Census	Density of Population	
		Square kilometres	Square miles		Per square kilometres	Per square mile
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Pondicherry	290.1	112.0	2,58,561	891	2,309
2.	Karikal	158.0	61.0	84,001	532	1,377
3.	Mahe	10.4	4.0	19,485	1,873	4,871
4.	Yanam	20.7	8.0	7,032	340	879
5.	STATE	479.2	185.0	3,69,079	770	1,995

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.3 Rural and Urban population by Sex — Region-wise, 1961

S. No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Pondicherry	1,04,490	1,02,309	2,06,799	25,560	26,202	51,762
2.	Karaikal	30,238	31,511	61,749	10,621	11,631	22,252
3.	Mahe	5,261	6,273	11,534	3,698	4,253	7,951
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	3,479	3,553	7,032
5.	STATE	1,39,989	1,40,093	2,80,082	43,358	45,639	88,997

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3.4 Population and Sex Ratio of Towns, 1961

Name of the Town	Class of the Town	Status	Total Population 1961			Females per 1,000 males (1961)
			Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Pondicherry	III	M*	40,421	20,003	20,418	1,021
Karaikal	III	M	22,252	10,621	11,631	1,095
Muthialpet	IV	M	11,341	5,557	5,784	1,041
Mahe	V	M	7,951	3,698	4,253	1,150
Yanam	V	M	7,032	3,479	3,553	1,021
Total Urban Population			88,997	43,358	45,639	1,053

\*M = Municipality.

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.5 Number of Village, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population Commune-wise - 1961

S. No.	Region / Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural population	No. of Towns	Urban Population	Total Population	Percentage of col. 8 to col. 9
		No. of houses	No. of households						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>									
1.	Pondicherry	11,437	13,738	20	21,625	2	51,762	73,387	70.53
2.	Ariankuppam	3,380	4,126	20	20,226	—	—	20,226	—
3.	Mudaliarpét	4,951	5,817	20	27,560	—	—	27,260	—
4.	Ozhukarai	7,516	8 201	49	39,217	—	—	39,217	—
5.	Mannadipet	4,533	5,289	40	25,963	—	—	25,963	—
6.	Villianur	5,421	6,369	49	30,800	—	—	30,800	—
7.	Bahur	3,817	4,804	42	23,890	—	—	23,890	—
8.	Nettapakkem	3,210	3,626	27	17,518	—	—	17,518	—
	<b>TOTAL I</b>	44,265	51,970	267	206,799	2	51,762	258,561	20'02
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>									
1.	Karaikal	4,893	6,017	8	7,057	1	22,252	29,309	75.92
2.	Thirunallar	3,347	3,970	38	17,635	—	—	17,635	—
3.	Neravy	1,799	2,159	13	9,754	—	—	9,754	—
4.	Nedungudu	1,721	1,923	33	8,184	—	—	8,184	—
5.	Kottucherry	1,746	2,023	16	9,228	—	—	9,228	—
6.	Grand Aldee	1,846	2,163	10	9,891	—	—	9,891	—
	<b>TOTAL II</b>	15,352	18,255	118	61,749	1	22,252	84,001	26'49
<b>III. MAHE</b>									
	Mahe	2,727	2,775	3	11,534	1	7,951	19,485	40.81
<b>IV. YANAM</b>									
	Yanam	1,279	1,515	..	—	1	7,032	7,032	100'00
<b>V. STATE</b>									
		63,623	74,515	388	2,80,082	5	88,997	3,69,079	24'11

Source : Office of the superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.6 Villages classified according to Size of Population – Region-wise, 1961

Region/State	Number of Villages with Population						Total Number of inhabited villages
	Less than 200	200-499	500-999	1000-1999	2000-4999	5000-9999	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Pondicherry	42	90	67	52	15	—	267
Karaikal	44	37	22	10	4	1	118
Mahe	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Yanam*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STATE	86	127	89	62	21	3	388

\* The entire area of Yanam Region has been treated as urban by the Census Authorities.

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.7 Area, Population, Sex Ratio and Density of Population-Commune-wise - 1961

S. No.	Region / Commune	Area according to village papers in square kilometres	Population			Number of Females per 1000 Males	Density per square kilometre
			Persons	Males	Females		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I.</b>	<b>PONDICHERRY</b>						
	1. Pondicherry	6.2	73,387	36,409	36,978	1,016	11,837
	2. Ariankuppam	24.3	20,226	10,193	10,033	984	832
	3. Mudaliarpot	13.5	27,560	13,850	13,710	990	2,041
	4. Ozhukarai	34.4	39,217	19,895	19,322	971	1,140
	5. Mannadipet	63.5	23,963	13,150	12,813	974	409
	6. Villianur	66.3	30,800	15,617	15,183	972	465
	7. Bahur	55.2	23,890	12,171	11,719	963	433
	8. Ncttapakkam	30.3	17,518	8,765	8,753	999	578
	<b>TOTAL I</b>	293.7	2,58,561	1,30,050	1,28,511	988	880
<b>II.</b>	<b>KARAIKAL</b>						
	1. Karaikal	18.1	29,309	14,125	15,184	1,075	1,619
	2. Thirunallar	42.5	17,635	8,554	9,081	1,062	415
	3. Neravy	17.4	9,754	4,828	4,926	1,020	561
	4. Nedungadu	24.1	8,184	4,001	4,183	1,045	340
	5. Kottucherry	25.6	9,228	4,593	4,635	1,009	360
	6. Grand Aldec	21.5	9,891	4,758	5,133	1,079	460
	<b>TOTAL II</b>	149.2	84,001	40,859	43,142	1,056	563
<b>III.</b>	<b>MAHE</b>						
	Mahe	8.3	19,485	8,959	10,526	1,175	2,348
<b>IV.</b>	<b>YANAM</b>						
	Yanam	17.4	7,032	3,479	3,553	1,021	404
<b>V.</b>	<b>STATE</b>	468.6	3,69,979	1,83,347	1,85,732	1,013	788

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region-wise 1961

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population			Literate and Educated Population					
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	Percentage of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	Percentage of col. 9 to col. 4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>PONDICHERRY</b>									
Rural	1,04,490	1,02,309	2,06,799	44,284	42.38	15,577	15.23	59,861	28.95
Urban	25,560	26,202	51,762	18,082	70.74	13,159	50.22	31,241	60.36
<b>KARAIKAL</b>									
Rural	30,238	31,511	61,749	14,916	49.33	5,862	18.60	20,778	33.65
Urban	10,621	11,631	22,252	7,039	66.24	4,349	37.39	11,338	51.18
<b>MAHE</b>									
Rural	5,261	6,273	11,534	3,810	72.42	3,298	52.57	7,108	61.63
Urban	3,698	4,253	7,951	2,613	70.66	2,418	56.85	5,031	63.28
<b>YANAM</b>									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,640	47.14	1,102	31.02	2,742	38.99
<b>STATE</b>									
Rural	1,39,989	1,40,093	2,80,082	63,010	45.01	24,737	17.66	87,747	31.33
Urban	43,358	45,639	88,997	29,374	67.75	21,028	46.07	50,402	56.63

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.9 Literate and Educated Population by Sex - Commune-wise 1961

No.	Region/ Commune	Total Population			Literate and Educated Population					
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	Percentage of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	Percentage of col. 10 to col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>										
1.	Pondicherry	36,409	36,978	73,387	22,859	62.78	15,189	41.07	38,048	51.85
2.	Ariankuppam	10,193	10,033	20,226	3,985	39.10	1,291	12.87	5,276	26.09
3.	Mudaliarpeth	13,850	13,710	27,560	7,833	56.57	3,503	25.55	11,338	41.14
4.	Ozhukarai	19,895	19,322	39,217	8,978	45.13	3,021	15.64	11,999	30.60
5.	Mannadipet	13,150	12,813	25,963	5,005	38.06	1,424	11.11	6,429	24.76
6.	Villianur	15,617	15,183	30,800	5,961	38.17	1,904	12.54	7,865	25.54
7.	Bahur	12,171	11,719	23,890	4,153	34.12	1,224	10.44	5,377	22.51
8.	Nettapakkam	8,765	8,753	17,518	3,590	40.96	1,180	13.48	4,770	27.23
<b>TOTAL I</b>		1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	62,366	47.96	28,736	22.36	91,102	35.23
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>										
1.	Karaikal	14,125	15,184	29,309	8,610	60.96	4,952	32.61	13,562	46.27
2.	Thirunallar	8,554	9,081	17,635	4,224	49.38	1,659	18.27	5,883	33.36
3.	Neravy	4,828	4,926	9,754	2,600	53.85	955	19.39	3,555	36.45
4.	Nedungadu	4,001	4,183	8,184	1,735	43.36	654	15.63	2,389	29.19
5.	Kottucherry	4,593	4,635	9,228	2,108	45.90	719	15.51	2,827	30.64
6.	Grand Aldee	4,758	5,133	9,891	2,678	56.28	1,272	24.78	3,950	39.94
<b>TOTAL II</b>		40,859	43,142	84,001	21,955	53.73	10,211	23.67	32,166	38.29
<b>III. MAHE</b>										
1.	Mahe	8,959	10,526	19,485	6,423	71.69	5,716	54.30	12,139	62.30
<b>IV. YANAM</b>										
1.	Yanam	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,640	47.14	1,102	31.02	2,742	38.99
<b>V. STATE</b>		1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079	92,384	50.39	45,765	24.64	1,38,149	37.43

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas - Region-wise, 1961

Region / Rural / Urban	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			Percentage of col. 5 to col. 2
		Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>PONDICHERRY</b>					
Rural	2,06,799	20,475	19,847	40,322	19.50
Urban	51,762	460	398	858	1.66
<b>KARAIKAL</b>					
Rural	61,749	6,434	6,374	12,808	20.74
Urban	22,252	614	582	1,196	5.37
<b>MAHE</b>					
Rural	11,534	3	2	5	0.04
Urban	7,951	7	11	18	0.23
<b>YANAM</b>					
Rural	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	7,032	803	836	1,639	23.31
<b>STATE</b>					
Rural	2,80,082	26,912	26,223	53,135	18.97
Urban	88,997	1,884	1,827	3,711	4.17

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.11 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex — Commune-wise — 1961

S. No.	Region/Commune	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			Percentage of col. 6 to col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>						
1.	Pondicherry	73,387	2,094	2,053	4,147	5.65
2.	Ariankuppam	20,226	1,553	1,476	3,029	14.98
3.	Mudaliarpet	27,560	1,449	1,419	2,868	10.41
4.	Ozhukarai	39,217	2,434	2,229	4,663	11.89
5.	Mannadipet	25,963	3,251	3,239	6,490	25.00
6.	Villianur	30,800	3,879	3,787	7,666	24.89
7.	Bahur	23,890	3,650	3,496	7,146	29.91
8.	Nettapakkam	17,518	2,623	2,546	5,171	29.52
<b>TOTAL I</b>		2,58,561	20,935	20,245	41,180	15.93
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>						
1.	Karaikal	29,309	1,288	1,217	2,505	8.55
2.	Thirunallar	17,635	2,067	2,102	4,169	23.64
3.	Neravy	9,754	1,103	937	2,040	20.91
4.	Nedungadu	8,184	1,187	1,247	2,434	29.74
5.	Kottucherry	9,228	1,075	1,142	2,217	24.02
6.	Grand Aldee	9,891	328	311	639	6.46
<b>TOTAL II</b>		84,001	7,048	6,956	14,004	16.67
<b>III. MAHE</b>						
	Mahe	19,485	10	13	23	0.12
<b>IV. YANAM</b>						
	Yanam	7,032	803	836	1,639	23.31
<b>V. STATE</b>		3,69,079	28,796	28,050	56,846	15.40

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.12 Institutional and Houseless population - Commune-wise 1961

S. No.	Region/Commune	Institutional Population			Houseless Population		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I PONDICHERRY</b>							
1.	Pondicherry	978	1,058	2,036	1,584	733	2,317
2.	Ariankuppam	12	33	45	16	13	29
3.	Mudaliarpet	—	—	—	55	21	76
4.	Ozhukarai	33	—	33	48	28	76
5.	Mannadipet	6	6	12	70	63	133
6.	Villianur	71	24	95	62	22	84
7.	Bahur	—	—	—	26	21	47
8.	Nettapakkam	—	—	—	50	44	94
<b>TOTAL I</b>		<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>2,221</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>2,856</b>
<b>II KARAIKAL</b>							
1.	Karaikal	200	187	387	192	95	286
2.	Thirunallar	5	41	46	110	51	161
3.	Neravy	2	—	2	6	2	8
4.	Nedungadu	27	25	52	3	1	4
5.	Kottucherry	1	1	2	23	13	36
6.	Grand Aldee	—	—	—	97	47	144
<b>TOTAL II</b>		<b>235</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>639</b>
<b>III MAHE</b>							
	Mahe	51	34	85	9	—	9
<b>IV YANAM</b>							
	Yanam	20	3	23	33	5	38
<b>V STATE</b>		<b>1,406</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>2,818</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>3,542</b>

Source: Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations; Pondicherry.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex - Region-wise 1961

Region / Sex	Total Population	2	3	4	5	6	WORKERS							12	13
							In Mining Quarrying Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, and Plantation Orchards and allied activities	At Household Industry	In Manu- facturing other House- hold Industry	In Trade and Commerce	In Trans- Port. Storage and Communi- cation	In Other Services	Non Workers		
<b>1. PONDICHERRY</b>															
Males	1,30,050		73,069	14,296	14,649	4,777		3,402	12,705	2,655	2,446	11,914	56,981		
Females	1,28,511		27,393	3,537	12,444	286		2,479	1,921	158	12	4,455	1,01,118		
Persons	2,58,561		1,00,462	17,833	27,093	5,063		5,881	14,626	2,813	2,458	16,369	1,58,099		
<b>2. KARAIKAL</b>															
Males	40,859		22,358	3,159	6,584	1,611		393	1,876	727	622	4,247	18,501		
Females	43,142		7,878	404	4,767	52		513	80	35	3	1,046	35,264		
Persons	84,001		30,236	3,563	11,351	1,663		906	1,956	762	625	5,293	53,765		
<b>3. MAHE</b>															
Males	8,959		3,708	159	47	606		251	635	61	62	1,280	5,251		
Females	10,526		1,163	68	149	39		118	14	—	—	750	9,363		
Persons	19,485		4,871	227	196	645		369	649	61	62	2,030	14,614		
<b>4. YANAM</b>															
Males	3,479		1,960	348	105	305		198	84	20	134	609	1,519		
Females	3,553		841	83	61	2		152	2	3	—	417	2,712		
Persons	7,032		2,801	431	167	307		350	86	23	134	1,026	4,231		
<b>5. STATE</b>															
Males	1,83,347		1,01,095	17,962	21,386	7,299		4,244	15,300	3,463	3,264	18,050	82,252		
Females	1,85,732		37,275	4,092	17,421	379		3,262	2,017	196	15	6,668	1,48,457		
Persons	3,69,079		1,38,370	22,054	38,807	7,678		7,506	17,317	3,659	3,279	24,718	2,30,709		
Percentage to Total Population	100.00		37.49	5.98	10.51	2.08		2.03	4.69	0.99	0.89	6.70	62.51		
Percentage to Total Workers	266.73		100.00	15.93	28.05	5.56		5.42	12.51	2.64	2.38	17.86	166.73		

Source: Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

#### 3.1.4 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers in Rural & Urban Area-Region-wise 1961

#### WORKERS

Region / Rural / Urban	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total Population	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Mining Quarrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, and Plantation Orchards and allied activities	At Household Industry	In Manufacturing other than hold Industry	In Trade and Commerce	In Trans-Port, Storage and Communication	In Other Services	Non Workers	
<b>1. PONDICHERY</b>												
Rural	2,06,799	85,136	17,691	27,056	4,845	4,265	11,616	2,194	5,436	1,438	10,595	1,21,663
Urban	51,762	15,326	142	37	218	1,616	3,010	619	2,890	1,020	5,774	36,436
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,58,561</b>	<b>1,00,462</b>	<b>17,833</b>	<b>27,093</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>5,881</b>	<b>14,626</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>8,326</b>	<b>2,458</b>	<b>16,369</b>	<b>1,58,099</b>
<b>2. KARAIKAL</b>												
Rural	61,749	24,147	3,382	11,134	1,507	741	1,007	468	2,623	365	2,920	37,602
Urban	22,252	6,089	181	217	156	165	949	294	1,494	260	2,373	16,163
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84,001</b>	<b>30,236</b>	<b>3,563</b>	<b>11,351</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>5,293</b>	<b>53,765</b>
<b>3. MAHE</b>												
Rural	11,534	2,855	222	190	110	350	451	34	344	31	1,123	8,679
Urban	7,951	2,016	5	6	535	19	198	27	288	31	907	5,935
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,485</b>	<b>4,871</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>14,614</b>
<b>4. YANAM</b>												
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	7,032	2,801	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	4,231
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,032</b>	<b>2,801</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>4,231</b>
<b>5. STATE</b>												
Rural	2,80,082	1,12,138	21,295	38,380	6,462	5,356	13,274	2,696	8,403	1,834	14,638	1,67,944
Urban	83,997	26,232	759	427	1,216	2,150	4,243	963	4,949	1,445	10,080	62,765
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,69,079</b>	<b>1,38,370</b>	<b>22,054</b>	<b>38,807</b>	<b>7,678</b>	<b>7,506</b>	<b>17,517</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>13,352</b>	<b>3,279</b>	<b>24,718</b>	<b>2,30,709</b>

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.15 Percentage Distribution of Population of each sex by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers-Region-wise. 1961

Region / Sex	Total Population	Total Workers	WORKERS									In Trans- port, storage and Communi- cations	In Other Services	Non Workers
			As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	Mining- Quarrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting, and Plantations, Orchards and allied Activities	At Household Industry	In Manu- facturing other than House- hold Industry	In Cons- truction	In Trade and Commerce	In Trans- port, storage and Communi- cations	In Other Services			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
<b>1. PONDICHERY</b>														
Males	100.00	56.19	10.99	11.27	3.67	2.62	9.77	2.04	4.79	1.88	9.16	43.81		
Females	100.00	21.32	2.75	9.68	0.22	1.93	1.50	0.12	1.64	0.01	3.47	78.68		
Persons	100.00	38.85	6.90	10.48	1.96	2.27	5.66	1.09	3.22	0.95	6.33	61.15		
<b>2. KARAIKAL</b>														
Males	100.00	54.72	7.73	16.12	3.94	0.96	4.59	1.78	7.68	1.52	10.40	45.28		
Females	100.00	18.26	0.94	11.05	0.12	1.19	0.18	0.08	2.27	0.01	2.42	81.74		
Persons	100.00	35.99	4.24	13.51	1.98	1.08	2.33	0.91	4.90	0.74	6.30	64.01		
<b>3. MAHE</b>														
Males	100.00	41.39	1.78	0.52	6.76	2.80	7.09	0.68	6.78	0.69	14.29	58.61		
Females	100.00	11.05	0.65	1.41	0.37	1.12	0.31	—	0.24	—	7.13	88.95		
Persons	100.00	25.00	1.17	1.01	3.31	1.89	3.33	0.31	3.24	0.32	10.42	75.00		
<b>4. YANAM</b>														
Males	100.00	56.34	10.00	3.05	8.77	5.69	2.41	0.58	4.48	3.85	17.51	43.66		
Females	100.00	23.67	2.34	1.72	0.05	4.28	0.05	0.08	3.41	—	11.74	76.33		
Persons	100.00	39.83	6.13	2.37	4.37	4.98	1.22	0.33	3.94	1.90	14.59	60.17		
<b>5. STATE</b>														
Males	100.00	55.14	9.80	11.66	3.98	2.32	8.35	1.89	5.52	1.78	9.84	44.86		
Females	100.00	20.07	2.20	9.38	0.20	1.76	1.09	0.10	1.74	0.01	3.59	79.93		
Persons	100.00	37.49	5.98	10.51	2.08	2.03	4.69	0.99	3.62	0.89	6.70	62.51		

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3. AREA AND POPULATION  
3.16 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each sex into Industrial Categories — Region-wise 1961

Region / Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Mining, Quarrying etc.	At Household Industry	In Manufacturing other than Household Industry	In Construc- tion	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport, Storage, and Communica- tions	In Other Services
<b>1. PONDICHERY</b>											
Males	100.00	19.57	20.05	6.54	4.56	17.39	3.63	8.51	3.35	16.30	
Females	100.00	12.91	45.43	1.04	9.05	7.01	0.58	7.67	0.05	16.26	
Persons	100.00	17.75	26.97	5.04	5.85	14.56	2.80	8.29	2.45	16.29	
<b>2. KARAIKAL</b>											
Males	100.00	14.13	29.45	7.21	1.76	8.39	3.25	14.04	2.78	18.99	
Females	100.00	5.13	60.51	0.66	6.51	1.02	0.44	12.41	0.04	13.28	
Persons	100.00	11.78	37.54	5.50	3.00	6.47	2.52	13.62	2.07	17.50	
<b>3. MAHE</b>											
Males	100.00	4.29	1.27	16.34	6.77	17.13	1.64	16.37	1.67	34.52	
Females	100.00	5.85	12.81	3.35	10.15	1.20	—	2.15	—	64.49	
Persons	100.00	4.66	4.02	13.24	7.58	13.32	1.25	12.98	1.27	41.68	
<b>4. YANAM</b>											
Males	100.00	17.76	5.41	15.56	10.10	4.29	1.02	7.96	6.84	31.06	
Females	100.00	9.87	7.25	0.24	18.07	0.24	0.36	14.39	—	49.58	
Persons	100.00	15.39	5.96	10.96	12.50	3.07	0.82	9.89	4.78	36.63	
<b>5. STATE</b>											
Males	100.00	17.77	21.15	7.22	4.20	15.13	3.43	10.02	3.23	17.85	
Females	100.00	10.97	46.74	1.02	8.75	5.41	0.53	8.65	0.04	17.89	
Persons	100.00	15.93	28.05	5.56	5.42	12.51	2.64	9.65	2.38	17.86	

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.17 Distribution of Population, by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers — Commune-wise, 1961

WORKERS												
S. No.	Region / Commune	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Mining Quarrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting and Plantations	At Household Industry	In Manufacturing other than Household Industry	In Construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport, Storage and Communications	In Other Services	Total	Non Workers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>I PONDICHERY</b>												
1.	Pondicherry	160	168	1,125	1,775	5,124	1,019	3,707	1,685	1,685	22,368	51,019
2.	Ariankuppam	1,177	2,262	1,096	138	1,091	191	848	79	1,407	7,929	12,297
3.	Mudaliarpattinam	505	1,273	258	213	4,382	266	823	197	1,105	9,022	18,538
4.	Ozhukarai	2,145	3,672	807	1,861	2,672	935	1,293	238	1,676	15,299	23,918
5.	Mannadipet	4,320	5,018	251	501	166	48	331	47	1,620	12,302	13,661
6.	Villianur	3,052	6,785	442	631	682	209	668	139	1,337	13,965	16,835
7.	Bahur	3,090	4,132	870	300	310	97	416	29	1,363	10,607	13,283
8.	Nettapakkam	3,384	3,783	214	462	199	48	220	44	616	8,970	8,548
<b>TOTAL I</b>		<b>17,833</b>	<b>27,093</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>5,881</b>	<b>14,626</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>8,326</b>	<b>2,458</b>	<b>16,369</b>	<b>1,00,462</b>	<b>1,58,099</b>
<b>II KARAIKAL</b>												
1.	Karaikal	390	1,377	700	247	1,154	358	2,086	317	2,704	9,333	19,976
2.	Thirunallar	1,406	2,761	228	179	188	81	536	82	1,019	6,480	11,155
3.	Neravy	493	1,774	161	59	171	135	322	66	401	3,582	6,172
4.	Nedungadu	510	2,516	46	65	65	42	154	16	211	3,606	4,578
5.	Kottucherry	436	1,731	206	268	145	43	475	60	381	3,745	5,483
6.	Grand Aldee	328	1,192	322	107	233	103	544	84	577	3,490	6,401
<b>TOTAL II</b>		<b>3,563</b>	<b>11,351</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>5,293</b>	<b>30,236</b>	<b>53,765</b>
<b>III MAHE</b>												
	Mahe	277	196	645	369	649	61	632	62	2,030	4,871	14,614
<b>IV YANAM</b>												
	Yanam	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	2,801	4,231
<b>V STATE</b>		<b>22,054</b>	<b>38,807</b>	<b>7,678</b>	<b>7,506</b>	<b>17,317</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>13,352</b>	<b>3,279</b>	<b>24,718</b>	<b>1,38,370</b>	<b>2,30,709</b>

Source: Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.18 Population Classified According to Mother-Tongue, 1961

Sl. No.	Language	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State						
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	Tamil	1,22,259	1,21,026	2,43,285	40,090	42,377	82,467	37	25	62	17	9	26	1,62,403	1,63,437	3,25,840
2.	Malayalam	725	352	1,077	152	76	228	8,896	10,484	19,380	4	3	7	9,777	10,915	20,692
3.	Telegu	4,321	4,371	8,692	398	441	839	6	4	10	3,315	3,387	6,702	8,040	8,203	16,243
4.	Urudu	1,107	1,091	2,198	63	51	114	1	—	1	134	147	281	—	1,289	2,594
5.	French	358	586	944	1	12	13	—	—	—	—	1	1	359	599	958
6.	Bengali	261	247	508	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	264	248	512
7.	Hindi	291	139	430	13	9	22	—	—	—	2	1	3	306	148	455
8.	Kannada	102	97	199	99	123	222	8	6	14	1	—	1	210	226	436
9.	Gujarati	210	168	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	168	378
10.	English	90	112	202	—	—	—	3	1	4	2	1	3	95	114	209
11.	Marathi	89	64	153	23	22	45	—	—	—	2	3	5	114	89	203
12.	Others	237	258	495	19	31	50	8	6	14	—	—	—	264	295	55
TOTAL		1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	40,859	43,142	84,001	8,959	10,526	19,485	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3.19 Distribution of Population by Age-group — Region-wise 1961

Age-group	Pondicherry				Karaikal				Mahe				Yanam				State			
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
0—4	18,889	18,849	37,838	5,647	5,635	11,282	1,260	1,182	2,442	466	524	990	26,362	26,190	52,552					
5—9	15,185	15,380	30,565	5,019	5,031	10,050	1,349	1,344	2,693	476	455	931	22,029	22,210	44,239					
10—14	13,098	12,718	25,816	4,572	4,452	9,024	1,398	1,440	2,838	447	382	829	19,515	18,992	38,507					
15—19	10,009	10,219	20,228	3,063	3,523	6,586	800	988	1,788	291	294	585	14,163	15,024	29,187					
20—24	11,204	11,426	22,630	3,270	3,821	7,091	640	875	1,515	262	344	606	15,376	16,466	31,842					
25—29	10,546	11,603	22,149	3,280	4,017	7,297	534	828	1,362	318	277	595	14,678	16,725	31,403					
30—34	8,984	9,355	18,339	2,932	3,182	6,114	485	696	1,181	239	232	471	12,640	13,465	26,105					
35—44	16,351	15,272	31,623	5,169	5,277	10,446	861	1,211	2,072	391	405	796	22,772	22,165	44,937					
45—59	16,704	14,929	31,633	5,096	5,199	10,295	1,001	1,244	2,245	373	379	752	23,174	21,751	44,925					
60 and above	8,937	8,726	17,663	2,809	3,000	5,809	630	717	1,347	216	261	477	12,612	12,704	25,316					
Age not stated	23	34	57	2	5	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	26	40	66					
ALL AGES	1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	40,859	43,142	84,001	8,959	10,526	19,485	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079					

Source: Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.20 Distribution of Population by Religion - 1961

Religion	Pondicherry				Karaikal				Mahe				Yanam				State			
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
<b>Hindus</b>	1,14,996	1,11,776	2,26,772	31,365	31,945	63,310	6,886	7,593	14,479	3,296	3,366	6,662	1,56,543	1,54,680	3,11,223					
<b>Christians</b>	11,391	13,040	24,431	4,362	4,672	9,034	202	194	396	44	41	85	15,999	17,947	33,946					
<b>Muslims</b>	3,471	3,538	7,009	5,081	6,491	11,572	1,868	2,737	4,605	138	146	284	10,558	12,912	23,470					
<b>Buddhists</b>	11	12	23	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	12	13	25					
<b>Jains</b>	42	34	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	34	76					
<b>Sikhs</b>	12	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	14					
<b>Other Religions and persuasions</b>	127	109	236	51	34	85	3	1	4	—	—	—	181	144	325					
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	40,859	43,142	84,001	8,959	10,526	19,485	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079					

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

#### 4. AGRICULTURE

In most of the States, the monthly cultivation accounts maintained by the Karnams (Revenue Department) form the basis of agricultural statistics. Such accounts are not now maintained in this State. However, at the instance of the Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, the Revenue Department asked the Karnams to furnish data in the forms prescribed by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics. The entire State has been surveyed. The extent of wet land, dry land and poramboke are available. There are 30 Karnams in the Revenue Department. The jurisdiction of each Karnam is about 6 square miles. Since monthly cultivation accounts are not maintained, each Karnam supplied some rough estimates for his circle. Based on these returns, the data have been compiled by the Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation.

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1964-65 to 1967-68 (July to June). For the years 1966-67 and 1967-68 figures for each region have been given. The statistics for the years 1962-63 to 1967-68 in respect of Pondicherry region have been collected by the field staff of the Bureau by complete enumeration under the Scheme 'Collection of Agricultural Statistics'. Hence, the data for the years 1962-63 to 1967-68 are not strictly comparable with those of previous years. Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

Table 4.1: This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics.

Table 4.2: Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to modes of irrigation, area irrigated with crops more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring-channels, ponds etc., are included in 'Other Sources'.

Table 4.3: This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crops more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

Table 4.4: This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

Table 4.5: Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this State. Production of each crop has been worked out separately for each region on the basis of the estimates of yield per hectare furnished by the Karnams.

Table 4.6: This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1966.

Table 4.7: Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural and skilled labour at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry Region for the years 1962-63 to 1967-68 is presented in this table.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.1 Classification of Area

(In hectares)

Sl. No.	Description	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1966-67					1967-68			
						Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1.	Total area according to village papers	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	
2.	Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Land not available for cultivation:													
	a) Land put to non-agricultural uses	9,916	9,861	10,083	10,002	7,671	2,155	79	178	7,588	2,157	79	178	
	b) Barren and uncultivable land	124	147	110	173	48	40	22	—	112	39	22	—	
	TOTAL	10,040	10,008	10,193	10,175	7,719	2,195	101	178	7,700	2,196	101	178	
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows:													
	a) Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	495	478	471	441	41	69	—	361	11	69	—	361	
	b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown	3,368	3,352	3,271	3,420	1,845	1,114	2	310	1,994	1,114	2	310	
	c) Culturable waste	792	814	853	820	529	324	—	—	498	322	—	—	
	TOTAL	4,655	4,644	4,595	4,681	2,415	1,507	2	671	2,503	1,505	2	671	
5.	Fallow land:													
	a) Fallow land other than current fallows	459	400	375	190	375	—	—	—	190	—	—	—	
	b) Current fallows	409	806	541	1,042	537	4	—	—	1,038	4	—	—	
	TOTAL	868	1,206	916	1,232	912	4	—	—	1,228	4	—	—	
6.	Net area sown	31,259	30,964	31,118	30,734	18,331	11,214	738	835	17,946	11,215	738	835	
7.	Area sown more than once	16,045	15,382	15,492	17,839	10,304	4,484	124	580	12,008	5,229	135	467	
8.	Total cropped area	47,304	46,346	46,610	48,573	28,635	15,698	862	1,415	29,954	16,444	873	1,302	

Source: Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.







**4. AGRICULTURE**  
**4.3 Area Under Crops Irrigated**  
(In hectares)

Crops	1964-55	1965-56	1966-57	1967-58	1966-57							
					Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam				Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>I. FOOD CROPS:</b>												
<i>Cereals:</i>												
Paddy I Crop	8,259	7,410	7,715	7,673	3,004	4,483	—	228	2,961	4,484	—	228
Paddy II Crop	21,086	20,267	20,097	20,896	9,330	10,671	—	96	10,224	10,672	—	—
Paddy III Crop	2,295	4,348	3,724	3,103	3,723	1	—	—	3,107	1	—	—
Total Paddy	31,640	32,025	31,536	31,677	16,057	15,155	—	324	16,292	15,157	—	228
Ragi	1,803	1,724	2,200	1,462	2,200	—	—	—	1,462	—	—	—
Varagu	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other millets	55	136	52	163	52	—	—	—	163	—	—	—
Total Cereals	33,500	33,885	33,788	18,303	18,309	15,155	—	324	17,918	15,157	—	228
<i>Pulses:</i>												
Redgram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greengram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackgram	2	14	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horsegram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	3	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Total Pulses	5	18	5	3	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL FOOD GRAINS</b>	<b>33,505</b>	<b>33,903</b>	<b>33,793</b>	<b>33,306</b>	<b>18,314</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>17,921</b>	<b>15,157</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>228</b>

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.3 Area Under Crops Irrigated (Contd)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
											(In hectares)		
<i>Other Food Crops:</i>													
Chillies		9	10	6	40	6	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Sugarcane	1,819	1,328	1,546	1,454	1,546	1,546	—	—	—	1,454	—	—	—
Plantain	97	95	119	170	170	119	—	—	—	170	—	—	—
Tapioca	170	387	339	339	332	339	—	—	—	382	—	—	—
Onions	10	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	96	108	145	145	348	145	—	—	—	348	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL FOOD CROPS</b>	35,706	35,831	35,949	35,705	20,470	15,155	—	324	—	20,320	15,157	—	228
<b>II. NON-FOOD CROPS:</b>													
Cotton	271	435	334	128	334	334	—	—	—	128	—	—	—
Groundnut	3,051	2,454	3,334	2,933	3,334	3,334	—	—	—	2,933	—	—	—
Gingelly	83	116	85	131	85	85	—	—	—	131	—	—	—
Other non-food crops	54	55	50	42	50	50	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Total non-food crops	3,459	3,060	3,803	3,234	3,803	3,803	—	—	—	3,234	—	—	—
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	39,165	38,891	39,752	38,939	24,273	15,155	—	324	—	23,554	15,157	—	228

Source: Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

# 4. AGRICULTURE

(In hectares)

## 4.4 Area Under all Crops

Crops	1	2	3	4	5	6	1966-67				1967-68			
							1966-67				1967-68			
							Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam				Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam			
<b>I. FOOD CROPS</b>														
<i>Cereals:</i>														
Paddy I Crop	8,366	7,529	7,826	7,780	3,008	4,483	107	228	2,961	4,484	107	228		
Paddy II Crop	21,888	20,683	20,303	21,240	9,431	10,671	105	96	10,463	10,672	105	—		
Paddy III Crop	2,295	4,349	3,742	3,108	3,741	1	—	—	3,107	1	—	—		
Total paddy	32,549	32,561	31,871	32,128	16,180	15,155	212	324	16,531	15,157	212	228		
Ragi	2,304	1,827	2,318	1,835	2,294	—	—	24	1,833	—	—	22		
Cumbu	1,391	1,334	1,081	1,151	1,055	—	—	26	1,127	—	—	24		
Cholam	182	152	120	189	90	—	—	30	159	—	—	30		
Varagu	256	144	185	206	150	—	—	35	170	—	—	36		
Other millets	104	460	432	467	12	—	—	420	54	—	—	413		
Total cereals	36,686	36,478	36,007	35,996	19,781	15,155	212	859	19,874	15,157	212	753		
<i>Pulses:</i>														
Redgram	19	19	16	17	—	—	—	16	2	—	—	15		
Greengram	100	191	120	215	—	95	—	25	92	100	—	23		
Blackgram	270	122	249	360	16	169	—	64	136	164	—	60		
Horsegram	6	54	52	90	2	—	—	50	37	—	—	53		
Other pulses	19	9	8	107	4	—	4	—	103	—	4	—		
Total Pulses	414	395	445	789	22	264	4	155	370	264	4	151		
<b>TOTAL FOOD GRAINS</b>	<b>37,100</b>	<b>36,873</b>	<b>36,452</b>	<b>36,785</b>	<b>19,803</b>	<b>15,419</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>20,244</b>	<b>15,421</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>904</b>		

# 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.4 Area Under all Crops (Contd)

(In hectares)

I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Other food crops (Contd)</i>												
Chillies	65	70	64	95	7	9	—	48	40	10	—	45
Black Pepper	28	26	28	30	—	—	28	—	—	—	30	—
Tamarind	53	45	46	54	45	—	1	—	53	—	1	—
Coriander	180	186	186	196	2	—	—	184	16	—	—	180
Betelnuts	31	33	35	38	—	—	35	—	—	—	38	—
Sugarcane	1,819	1,329	1,546	1,454	1,546	—	—	—	1,454	—	—	—
Plantain	141	157	160	212	120	34	6	—	172	34	6	—
Citrus	13	14	10	8	2	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
Mangoes	337	327	341	352	256	25	60	—	268	24	60	—
Cashewnuts	468	489	577	424	570	—	7	—	417	—	7	—
Onions	12	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Tapioca	263	582	444	771	413	25	6	—	734	25	12	—
Miscellaneous food crops	427	434	436	681	387	46	3	—	632	46	3	—
<b>TOTAL FOOD CROPS</b>	<b>40,937</b>	<b>40,565</b>	<b>40,326</b>	<b>41,105</b>	<b>23,152</b>	<b>15,566</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>24,035</b>	<b>15,568</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1,129</b>

## II. NON-FOOD CROPS

Cotton	321	454	405	346	405	—	—	—	346	—	—	—
Groundnut	4,214	3,410	4,019	3,664	3,934	—	—	85	3,575	—	—	89
Gingelly	444	420	423	567	391	—	—	32	537	—	—	30
Coconut	1,328	1,346	1,327	1,231	644	131	500	52	546	131	500	54
Mustard	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
Betelvines	55	55	50	43	49	1	—	—	42	1	—	—
Other non-food crops	—	96	60	1,573	—	—	—	—	829	744	—	—
<b>TOTAL NON-FOOD CROPS</b>	<b>6,367</b>	<b>5,781</b>	<b>6,284</b>	<b>7,468</b>	<b>5,423</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>5,919</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>173</b>

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.5 Agricultural Production

(In metric tonnes)

Crops	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1966-67				1967-68			
					Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam				Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>I. FOOD CROPS</b>												
<i>Cereals:</i>												
Rice I Crop	12,567	10,911	11,544	13,620	4,497	6,725	91	231	5,108	8,183	98	231
Rice II Crop	31,116	29,108	23,899	35,545	14,288	15,473	65	73	16,479	18,996	70	—
Rice III Crop	3,305	6,306	5,295	4,505	5,294	1	—	—	4,505	...	—	—
Total Rice	46,988	46,325	46,738	53,670	24,079	22,199	156	304	26,092	27,179	168	231
Ragi	3,172	2,648	3,616	2,579	3,602	—	—	14	2,566	—	—	13
Cumbu	1,056	929	832	1,061	818	—	—	14	1,048	—	—	13
Cholam	224	180	136	224	119	—	—	17	207	—	—	17
Varagu	205	94	118	119	99	—	—	19	100	—	—	19
Other millets	58	209	198	216	7	—	—	191	28	—	—	188
Total Cereals	51,713	50,385	51,638	57,859	28,724	22,199	156	559	30,049	27,179	168	481
<i>Pulses:</i>												
Redgram	8	7	6	7	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	6
Greengram	21	44	41	95	—	26	—	15	53	28	—	14
Blackgram	85	37	81	127	9	48	—	24	58	46	—	23
Horsegram	3	—	23	40	1	—	—	22	17	—	—	23
Total Pulses	117	88	151	269	10	74	—	67	129	74	—	66
<b>TOTAL FOOD GRAINS</b>	<b>51,830</b>	<b>50,473</b>	<b>51,789</b>	<b>58,138</b>	<b>28,734</b>	<b>22,273</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>30,170</b>	<b>27,253</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>547</b>

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.5 Agricultural Production (Contd)

(In Metric Tonnes)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Other Food Crops:</i>													
Chillies		25	39	55	91	10	23	—	22	46	25	—	20
Black Pepper		14	9	9	10	—	—	9	—	—	—	10	—
Tamarind		167	158	106	173	105	—	1	—	172	—	1	—
Coriander		111	212	111	118	1	—	—	110	10	—	—	108
Betelnuts		31	33	35	38	—	—	35	—	—	—	38	—
Sugarcane		1,64,150	1,06,320	1,32,320	1,01,344	1,32,570	—	—	—	1,01,344	—	—	—
Tapioca		3,213	9,220	6,712	9,768	6,325	243	144	—	9,223	245	300	—
Onions		144	—	11	75	11	—	—	—	75	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL FOOD CROPS</b>		2,19,695	1,66,464	1,91,398	1,69,755	1,67,756	22,539	345	758	1,41,040	27,523	517	675
<b>II. NON-FOOD CROPS</b>													
Cotton		321	400	405	346	405	—	—	—	346	—	—	—
Groundnut		4,748	3,391	4,567	4,275	4,445	—	—	122	4,147	—	—	128
Gingelly		153	125	134	142	125	—	—	9	134	—	—	8
<b>TOTAL NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		5,222	3,916	5,106	4,763	4,975	—	—	131	4,627	—	—	136

Source: Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements - Livestock Census 1966

Sl. No.	Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Ploughs:						
i) Wooden		9,129	4,568	24	413	14,134
ii) Iron		4,462	594	16	—	5,072
	Total	13,591	5,162	40	413	19,206
2. Carts*		1,804	1,183	1	69	3,057
3. Oil engines with pumps*		406	23	—	3	432
4. Electric pumps*		2,280	1	—	—	2,281
5. Persian wheels		73	—	—	—	73
6. Tractors:*						
i) Government		—	—	—	—	—
ii) Private		48	9	—	1	58
	Total	48	9	—	1	58
7. Ghanis:						
i) Five Kgs. and over		26	2	—	—	28
ii) Less than five Kgs.		5	2	—	—	7
	Total	31	4	—	—	35

\* Used for agricultural purposes only.

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.7 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur - (Pondicherry State)

Type of Labour	(In Rupees)														
	July to June							1966-67							1967-68
	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-56	1966-57	1967-68		July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	Jan. to March	April to June	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	Jan. to March	April to June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Ploughmen	Men	1.72	1.72	1.82	2.15	2.23	3.48	2.75	2.83	2.42	2.75	3.50	3.50	3.58	3.33
Sowers and Transplanters	Men	1.42	1.75	1.71	1.94	1.92	2.47	1.75	2.53	2.40	2.20	2.00	2.61	2.25	2.00
	Women	0.80	0.75	0.82	0.90	1.15	1.42	1.00	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.75	1.58	1.00
Weeders	Men	1.50	1.60	1.64	1.94	1.63	2.48	1.63	1.75	1.75	1.83	2.00	2.16	2.25	3.50
	Women	0.73	0.72	0.82	0.92	0.92	1.35	1.00	1.17	0.92	1.17	1.33	1.50	1.58	1.00
Reapers and harvesters	Men	1.50	1.81	1.65	1.96	1.91	2.85	2.18	2.50	2.75	2.92	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.50
	Women	0.70	1.19	1.05	1.64	1.64	2.44	1.69	2.25	2.33	2.50	2.41	2.50	2.37	2.50
Herdsmen	Men	0.70	0.77	N.R	N.R	N.R	—	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	—	—	—	—
	Women	0.57	0.55	0.64	0.67	0.66	0.91	0.63	0.69	0.66	0.62	0.61	0.61	0.64	1.75
	Children	0.43	0.39	0.57	0.64	0.62	0.89	0.60	0.64	0.61	0.61	0.59	0.59	0.61	1.75
Other Agricultural Labour	Men	1.57	1.66	1.62	2.24	2.37	3.19	2.43	2.53	2.70	2.95	2.85	3.10	3.30	3.50
	Women	0.74	0.80	0.82	0.99	1.28	1.96	1.33	1.33	1.42	1.77	1.58	2.08	2.30	—
Skilled Labour	Carpenters	2.93	3.69	3.90	4.32	4.56	5.69	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.58	5.50	5.50	6.00	5.75
	Blacksmiths	3.17	3.50	3.66	4.18	4.50	3.00	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	—	—	—	3.00

Source: Project Executive Office, Villianur.



## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The Statistics of livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

Table 5.1: This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union Territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1966.

Table 5.2: This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Territory.

Table 5.3: Information relating to Livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1961-62 to 1967-68.

Table 5.4: This table gives information regarding Estimates of Marine fish production from 1963 to 1967.

Table 5.5: Estimates of Inland production from 1963 to 1967 are included in this table.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census, 1966

Sl. No.	Particulars	Region / State				
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I. Cattle:</b>						
<b>(A) Males over 3 years:</b>						
i)	Used for breeding only	52	40	—	2	94
ii)	Used for both breeding and work	176	23	—	—	199
iii)	Used for work only:					
a)	Castrated	15,348	8,251	34	530	24,163
b)	Uncastrated	404	214	—	14	632
	<b>Total (iii)</b>	<b>15,752</b>	<b>8,465</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>24,795</b>
iv)	Not in use for breeding or work	319	51	—	6	376
	<b>TOTAL (A)</b>	<b>16,299</b>	<b>8,579</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>25,464</b>
<b>(B) Females over 3 years:</b>						
i)	Breeding Cows:					
a)	In milk on 15th April, 1966	8,179	3,131	290	323	11,923
b)	Dry	11,756	2,606	274	200	14,836
c)	Not calved even once	1,246	337	61	94	1,738
	<b>Total (i)</b>	<b>21,181</b>	<b>6,074</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>28,497</b>
ii)	Used for work only	769	38	—	—	807
iii)	Not in use for breeding or work	453	18	—	6	477
	<b>TOTAL (B)</b>	<b>22,403</b>	<b>6,130</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>29,781</b>
<b>(C) Young Stock:</b>						
i)	Under 1 year:					
a)	Males	4,127	1,545	133	180	5,985
b)	Females	4,439	1,525	188	133	6,285
	<b>Total (i)</b>	<b>8,566</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>12,270</b>
ii)	1 to 3 years:					
a)	Males	4,505	1,084	10	61	5,660
b)	Females	5,574	1,097	214	50	6,935
	<b>Total (ii)</b>	<b>10,079</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>12,595</b>
iii)	Total 3 years and under:					
a)	Males	8,632	2,629	143	241	11,645
b)	Females	10,013	2,622	402	183	13,220
	<b>Total (iii)</b>	<b>18,645</b>	<b>5,251</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>24,865</b>

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census, 1966 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(D) Total Cattle:						
a) Males		24,931	11,208	177	793	37,109
b) Females		32,416	8,752	1,027	806	43,001
TOTAL (D)		57,347	19,960	1,204	1,599	80,110
II. Buffaloes:						
(A) Males over 3 years:						
i) Used for breeding only:		9	9	—	1	19
ii) Used for both breeding and work		15	9	—	—	24
iii) Used for work only:						
a) Castrated		234	468	—	33	735
b) Uncastrated		31	136	—	—	167
Total (iii)		265	604	—	33	902
iv) Not in use for breeding or work		17	20	—	—	37
TOTAL (A)		306	642	—	34	982
(B) Females over 3 years:						
i) Breeding cows:						
a) In milk on 15th April, 1966		1,382	1,683	3	197	3,265
b) Dry		1,485	1,253	—	86	2,824
c) Not calved even once		240	113	—	9	362
Total (i)		3,107	3,049	3	292	6,451
ii) Used for work only		19	31	—	—	50
iii) Not in use for breeding or work		11	3	—	—	14
TOTAL (B)		3,137	3,083	3	292	6,515
(C) Young Stock:						
i) Under 1 year:						
a) Males		449	644	—	67	1,160
b) Females		602	849	2	127	1,580
Total (i)		1,051	1,493	2	194	2,740
ii) 1 to 3 years:						
a) Males		185	320	—	7	512
b) Females		414	491	—	14	919
Total (ii)		599	811	—	21	1,431
iii) Total 3 years and under:						
a) Males		634	964	—	74	1,672
b) Females		1,016	1,340	2	141	2,499
Total (iii)		1,650	2,304	2	215	4,171

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census, 1966 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(D) Total Buffaloes:						
a) Males		940	1,606	—	108	2,654
b) Females		4,153	4,423	5	433	9,014
TOTAL (D)		5,093	6,029	5	541	11,668
III. Total Bovine:						
Males		25,871	12,814	177	901	39,763
Females		36,569	13,175	1,032	1,239	52,015
Total III		62,440	25,989	1,209	2,140	91,778
IV. Sheep:						
a) Upto one year		2,294	228	—	11	2,533
b) Over one year						
Males		744	142	—	14	900
Females		4,134	362	—	17	4,513
Total (b)		4,878	504	—	31	5,413
TOTAL IV		7,172	732	—	42	7,946
V. Goats:						
a) Upto one year		6,747	4,909	592	38	12,286
b) Over one year:						
Males		1,312	1,494	9	57	2,872
Females		11,176	7,063	681	85	19,005
Total (b)		12,488	8,557	690	142	21,877
TOTAL V		19,235	13,466	1,282	180	34,163
VI. Horses and Ponies:						
a) Over 3 years:						
Males		23	1	—	3	27
Females		18	8	—	—	26
Total (a)		41	9	—	3	53
b) Young Stock (3 years and under):						
Males		7	—	—	6	13
Females		7	—	—	—	7
Total (b)		14	—	—	6	20

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census, 1966 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total Horses and ponies:						
	Males	30	1	—	9	40
	Females	25	8	—	—	33
	<b>TOTAL VI</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>73</b>
VII. Mules		—	—	—	—	—
VIII. Donkeys:						
	Males	80	2	—	—	82
	Females	126	4	—	—	130
	<b>TOTAL VIII</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>212</b>
IX. Camels		—	—	—	—	—
X. Pigs		1,854	101	—	48	2,003
XI. Total Livestock		90,962	40,303	2,491	2,419	1,36,173
XII. Fowls:						
	a) Hens	30,756	15,303	2,951	2,337	51,347
	b) Cocks	7,366	3,883	484	696	12,429
	c) Chicken	29,423	17,624	798	1,682	49,527
	<b>TOTAL XII</b>	<b>67,545</b>	<b>36,810</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>4,715</b>	<b>1,13,303</b>
	Desi	62,086	33,709	2,435	4,401	1,02,631
	Improved	5,459	3,101	1,798	314	10,672
XIII. Ducks:						
	a) Ducks	2,219	84	7	40	2,350
	b) Drakes	835	78	1	1	915
	c) Ducklings	542	63	—	—	605
	<b>TOTAL XIII</b>	<b>3,596</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3,870</b>
XIV. Other Poultry		350	138	—	—	488
XV. Total Poultry		71,491	37,173	4,241	4,756	1,17,661

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.2 Veterinary Aid

S. No.	Item	Unit	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Veterinary Hospitals (Urban)	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2.	Veterinary Hospitals (Rural)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Veterinary Dispensaries (Urban)	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4.	Veterinary Dispensaries (Rural)	"	5	5	5	5	4	5	7
5.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6.	Veterinary Surgeons	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	"	13	13	12	12	13	14	15
8.	Stockmen Compounders	"	5	5	4	4	3	3	3
9.	Stockmen	"	20	23	23	23	23	26	29
10.	Key Village Scheme:								
	i) Centres	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	ii) Units	"	11	11	11	11	14	14	16
	iii) Artificial Insemination Centre	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
11.	Inoculations performed	"	4,517	38,879	41,474	41,474	37,487	58,598	59,354
12.	Castrations performed	"	2,946	3,284	3,075	3,075	2,488	2,188	3,373
13.	Cases treated:								
	i) Contagious diseases	"	—	—	18	18	1,547	774	3,769
	ii) Non-Contagious diseases	"	31,842	32,031	39,002	39,002	5,261	35,254	62,163
	Total		31,842	32,031	39,020	39,020	6,808	36,028	65,932
	iii) In-patients	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	iv) Out-patients	"	31,842	32,031	39,020	39,020	6,808	36,028	65,932

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and Other Diseases 1962-63 to 1967-68

Year	Bovine										Sheep and Goats		
	Rinder- Pest	Haemor- rhagic septic- aemia	Foot and mouth	Black Quarter	Anthrax	Surra	Other conta- gious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Anthrax	Sheep pox	Pleuro- pox	pneumonia
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1962-63													
Attacks	—	9	1	2	—	—	16	23,185	23,213	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
1963-64													
Attacks	—	125	310	—	—	—	206	23,755	24,396	—	1	3	—
Deaths	—	35	—	—	—	—	18	10	63	—	—	—	—
1964-65													
Attacks	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1965-66													
Attacks	93	12	23	—	—	—	204	4,241	4,584	—	—	—	—
Deaths	71	2	—	—	—	—	—	16	89	—	—	—	—
1966-67													
Attacks	259	55	88	—	—	—	66	7,524	8,785	—	—	15	—
Deaths	97	4	5	—	—	—	15	11	132	—	—	—	—

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

### 5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and Other Diseases 1962-63 to 1967-68 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	31
1967-68												
Attacks	—	120	1,046	61	—	—	1,370	10,822	13,419	—	—	—
Deaths	—	11	—	9	—	—	22	72	114	—	—	—
Region-wise for 1967-68												
Pondicherry												
Attacks	—	8	486	1	—	—	1,215	6,800	8,510	—	—	—
Deaths	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Karaikal												
Attacks	—	112	42	60	—	—	155	4,022	4,391	—	—	—
Deaths	—	8	—	8	—	—	22	72	110	—	—	—
Mahe												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam												
Attacks	—	—	518	—	—	—	—	—	518	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.



**5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES**  
**5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases 1962-63 to 1967-1968 (Contd)**

Year	Sheep and Goats (Contd)							Poultry						
	Foot and Mouth	Scab	Other contagious & parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Raniket	Fowl pox	Spirochaetosis	Coccidiosis	Contagious diseases and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	1	25
1962-63	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
Attacks	—	—	11	6,611	6,622	—	—	—	—	—	2,191	2,191		
Deaths	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1963-64														
Attacks	—	1	119	3,356	3,560	1,486	874	—	195	4,741	4,927	7,956		
Deaths	—	—	39	—	39	205	64	—	28	41	106	444		
1964-65														
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1965-66														
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	445	139	—	215	1,499	999	3,297		
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	296	—	—	4	127	4	432		
1966-67														
Attacks	—	—	128	1,489	1,632	3,858	363	—	613	502	2,476	7,814		
Deaths	—	—	29	63	92	145	15	—	101	97	1,055	1,413		

# 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.3 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases, 1962-63 to 1967-68 (Contd)

	1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1967-68													
Attacks	1	—	—	356	716	1,073	1,308	593	—	643	412	2,254	5,260
Deaths	—	—	—	37	48	85	385	40	—	64	14	90	593
Region-wise for 1967-68													
Pondicherry													
Attacks	1	—	—	269	322	592	535	238	—	4	277	1,935	2,989
Deaths	—	—	—	—	2	2	75	40	—	—	—	5	120
Karaikal													
Attacks	—	—	—	87	394	481	659	360	—	644	135	359	2,157
Deaths	—	—	—	37	46	83	310	—	—	64	14	85	473
Mahe													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	114
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

# 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.4 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

(In Quintals)

S. No.	Variety	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1966					1967		
							Pondicherry and Karaikal					Mahe Yanam		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	Elasmobranch	1,443	810	9,452	13,163	6,263	13,060	53	50	4,630	1,507	126		
2.	Eels	20	40	44	45	112	10	—	36	50	—	62		
3.	Cat fish	1,192	440	2,283	1,605	4,903	1,460	81	64	4,290	509	104		
4.	Chirocentrus	1,483	630	748	4,534	2,082	4,500	—	34	2,000	—	82		
5.	Oil Sardine	10,208	32,400	62,319	28,446	38,850	—	28,410	36	—	33,754	96		
6.	Other Sardine	5,034	15,410	4,020	4,453	3,441	4,290	115	48	3,310	42	89		
7.	Hilsa	49	100	564	29	55	—	—	29	—	—	55		
8.	Other Hilsa	6	80	3,220	2,750	1,140	2,750	—	—	1,140	—	—		
9.	Anchoviella	4,933	9,090	7,601	13,731	7,135	13,700	—	31	7,030	—	105		
10.	Thrissoles	617	730	2,643	2,079	1,853	2,020	14	45	1,800	—	53		
11.	Other clupeids	1,259	2,180	760	3,483	2,215	3,440	—	43	2,130	—	85		
12.	Harponodon nehereus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
13.	Saurida and saurus	135	460	160	300	700	300	—	—	700	—	—		
14.	Hemirhamphus	1	—	—	—	340	—	—	—	340	—	—		
15.	Flying Fish	1,437	810	60	3,230	3,810	3,230	—	—	3,810	—	—		
16.	Perches	1,159	370	962	2,854	2,012	2,830	—	24	1,970	—	42		
17.	Red Mulletts	716	260	230	100	198	60	—	40	150	—	48		
18.	Polynemids	382	400	183	633	564	590	—	43	480	—	84		
19.	Sciaenids	2,724	3,260	4,482	8,183	5,036	8,100	45	38	4,980	—	56		
20.	Ribbon fish	3,776	3,350	4,779	15,607	8,675	11,590	4,046	31	5,420	3,150	105		
21.	Caranx	8,583	2,740	15,163	19,159	15,476	16,120	3,014	25	10,850	4,500	126		
22.	Chorinemus	111	10	110	1,790	300	1,790	—	—	300	—	—		
23.	Trachinotus	5	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	40	—	—		
24.	Other Carangids	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
25.	Coryphaena	1	50	—	20	920	20	—	—	920	—	—		

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.4 Estimates of Marine Fish Production (Contd)

	(In Quintals)												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
26.	Elacate	5			40		40						
27.	Leignathus	2,363	2,410	7,340	12,367	12,488	10,190	1,656	21	6,340	6,050	98	
28.	Gazza												
29.	Lactarius	1,804	1,280	720	2,263	1,833	2,220	25	18	1,800		33	
30.	Pomfrets	1,075	400	1,450	1,060	808	1,010	34	16	250	455	103	
31.	Mackerel	7,848	5,290	1,280	4,720	2,567	2,880	1,822	18	1,680	805	82	
32.	Seer fish	1,215	240	909	4,676	2,210	4,640	8	28	1,330	805	75	
33.	Tunnies	5		10	96		70		26				
34.	Sphyraena	33	40	20	46	75	20		26	30		45	
35.	Mugil		470		84	121	20		64	20		101	
36.	Soles	505	450	2,508	2,337	3,265	2,290		47	2,570	600	95	
37.	Penaeid prawns	4,011	6,970	5,564	11,233	14,215	10,190	967	76	6,510	7,500	205	
38.	Non-penaeid prawns	12											
39.	Other crustaceans	159	430	625	4,874	1,416	2,790		84	1,260		155	
40.	Cephalopods			40	120	190	120			190			
41.	Miscellaneous	4,044	3,610	6,390	2,075	2,382	780	1,214	81	1,850	321	211	
TOTAL		68,358	95,210	1,46,709	1,70,246	1,47,690	1,27,620	41,504	1,122	80,170	64,998	2,522	

Source: 1. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam.

2. State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

# 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5.5 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

(In Quintals)

S. No.	Variety	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1966			1967		
							Pondicherry	Karaikal	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Carps		257	287	498	294	909	75	152	67	666	157	86
2. Cat fish		69	141	157	161	210	6	108	47	27	100	83
3. Tilapia		114	117	159	47	93	36	11	--	81	12	--
4. Murrels		146	148	241	233	346	7	183	43	81	190	75
5. Mulllets		161	78	476	222	275	65	30	127	196	31	48
6. Prawns		62	70	105	516	722	54	20	442	101	25	596
7. Miscellaneous		128	309	431	161	319	55	40	66	180	48	91
TOTAL		937	1,150	2,067	1,634	2,574	298	544	792	1,332	563	979

Source: State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health and Family Planning Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Mayors to the Office of the Health and Family Planning Services.

Number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds is given in Table 6.1.

Table 6.2 shows the number of Medical personnel.

Table 6.3 furnishes information regarding progress of B. C. G. vaccination in each settlement.

Number of cases treated in Hospitals and dispensaries is given in Table 6.4.

Table 6.5 gives information regarding birth control statistics.

Table 6.6 shows the distribution of live-births, still-births and deaths by settlement.

Table 6.7 presents live birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and stilld-births. The formulae used are as follows:

$$\text{Live-birth rate / Death rate per '000 population} = \frac{\text{Total live-births / deaths} \times 1000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population}}$$

$$\text{Still-birth rate per '000 live and still - births} = \frac{\text{Total still-births} \times 1000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{total still-births}}$$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1958 as origin.

Table 6.8 and 6.9 deal with the number of deaths due to various causes.

Tables 6.10. to 6.12 deal with the number of deaths by different age groups.

**6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**  
**6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds**

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March											1968			
		1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
1.	Urban Hospitals*	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	3	2	1	1				
2.	Rural Hospitals	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—				
3.	Urban Dispensaries	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—				
4.	Rural Dispensaries	17	17	17	17	15	17	19	11	6	2	—				
5.	Rural Medical Depots	9	9	8	9	9	9	**7	5	2	—	—				
6.	Rural Health Centres	4	4	7	8	12	12	@11	7	4	—	—				
7.	Urban Hospitals beds	855	882	905	937	919	932	936	559	264	77	36				
8.	Rural Hospitals beds	74	79	201	213	219	237	233	185	36	12	—				

\* Including two maternity hospitals, one at Pondicherry and another at Karaikal.

\*\* Two medical depots were converted into Dispensary.

@ Ecludes the Health Centre, Ramanathapuram being run by JIPMER.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6.2 Number of Medical Personnel \*

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March						
		1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Doctors	58	57	61	65	69	91	113
2.	Pharmacians	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3.	Biochemists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	Nursing Tutor	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
5.	Sisters (Nuns)	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
6.	Staff Nurses	38	27	37	43	58	77	97
7.	Head Nurses	13	10	13	13	13	17	18
8.	Dentists	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
9.	Preparateurs	20	22	21	21	21	20	20
10.	Compounders	12	10	10	15	15	15	2
11.	Infirmiers	81	78	74	70	68	65	38 (+)
12.	Dark Room Assistants	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
13.	Laboratory Technicians	6	6	8	11	11	12	22
14.	B. C. G. Technicians	6	6	6	4	8	8	8
15.	Laboratory Assistants (Hospital)	1	1	1	2	2	3	3
16.	Health Visitors	4	4	5	6	9	12	12
17.	Maternity Assistants	48	48	63	63	63	73	73
18.	Nursing Orderly Grade I	80	77	75	80	80	88	99
19.	Male Nurses	25	27	30	30	30	30	44
20.	Radiographers Grade I	—	1	6	6	6	6	6
21.	Radiographers Grade II	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
22.	Health Inspectors (Health Centres)	4	4	5	14	14	14	14
23.	Health Inspectors (Filaria Unit)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
24.	Laboratory Assistants (Filaria Unit)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
25.	Health Assistants (Vaccinations)	—	—	—	—	13	14	14
26.	Pharmacists	—	—	—	—	—	—	24

\* Excludes Staff of the Medical College, Pondicherry.

(+) Some infirmiers were converted into Male Nurses.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.



# 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6.3 Progress of B. C. G. Vaccination

S. No.	Description	1967												1968			
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1.	Direct B. C. G.	—	—	—	33,642	25,519	25,769	25,519	—	—	—	21,150	—	4,619	—		
2.	Number tested	22,247	25,863	23,910	14,324	4,506	4,359	4,506	—	—	—	4,359	—	—	—		
3.	Number read	19,862	23,095	20,411	11,951	3,364	3,323	3,364	—	—	—	3,323	—	—	—		
4.	Number not read	2,385	2,768	3,499	2,363	1,142	1,036	1,142	—	—	—	1,036	—	—	—		
5.	Positives	8,915	11,934	9,150	6,027	979	1,011	979	—	—	—	1,011	—	—	—		
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	45	51	41	50	29	30	29	—	—	—	30	—	—	—		
7.	Negatives	10,947	11,161	11,261	5,934	2,385	2,312	2,385	—	—	—	2,312	—	—	—		
8.	Negatives vaccinated	8,676	9,578	9,481	3,887	923	903	923	—	—	—	903	—	—	—		
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	2,271	1,583	1,780	2,047	1,462	1,409	1,462	—	—	—	1,409	—	—	—		
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	79	863	84	65	39	39	39	—	—	—	39	—	—	—		

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

### 3. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

#### 6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Details		1965	1966	1967	1968
I	2	3	4	5	6
<b>I. Number of Patients treated:</b>					
Indoor	...	29,218	31,223	48,079	51,305
Outdoor	...	4,39,783	4,62,114	6,23,046	7,42,131
Total I	...	4,69,001	4,93,337	6,71,125	7,93,436
<b>II. Disease wise distribution of patients treated:</b>					
1. Cholera	...	621	63	137	96
2. Small-pox	...	52	93	6	—
3. Malaria	...	—	—	—	1
4. Influenza	...	27,822	25,561	31,738	59,001
5. Diarrhoea	...	38,992	40,955	92,115	82,811
6. Respiratory diseases	...	39,651	41,063	89,275	86,025
7. Venereal diseases	...	5,285	2,997	3,891	3,619
8. Typhus	...	—	1	—	—
9. Plague	...	—	—	—	—
10. Other diseases	...	3,58,563	3,82,604	4,33,953	5,61,884
Total II	...	4,69,001	4,93,337	6,71,125	7,93,436

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

# 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6.5 Birth Control Statistics

Details		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1		2	3	4	5	6
1.	Number of persons advised	2,261	8,000	12,000	17,000	6,030
2.	Number of males operated	4	12	63	348	2,292
3.	Number of successful operations - Males	4	12	63	348	2,292
4.	Number of females operated	48	69	70	129	171
5.	Number of successful operations - Females	48	69	70	129	171
6.	Number of loop insertions	..	8	538	2,438	3,212

S. *Director*: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

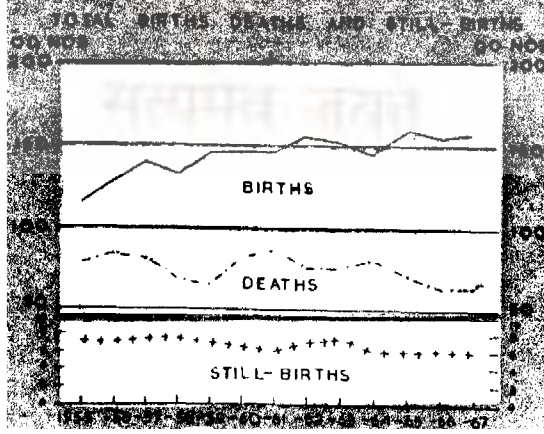
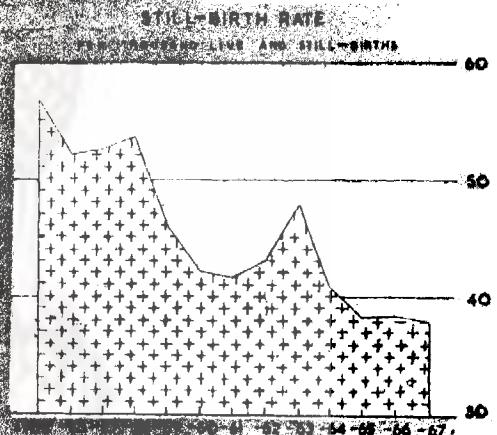
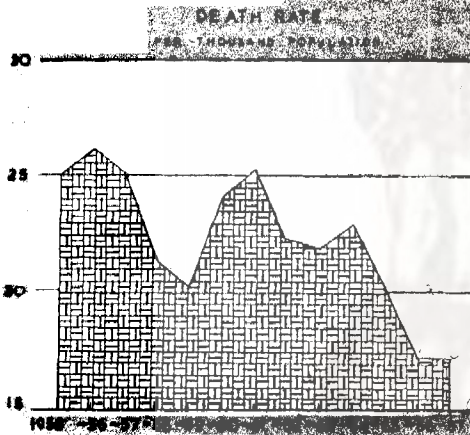
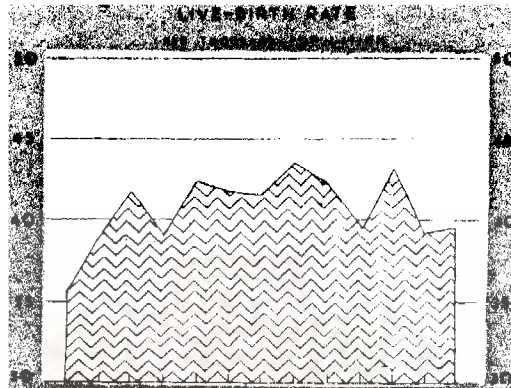
## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6.6 Number of Live-births, Still-births and Deaths by Regions

S. No.	Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Live-Births	Still-Births	Deaths	Live-Births	Still-Births	Deaths	Live-Births	Still-Births	Deaths	Live-Births	Still-Births	Deaths	Live-Births	Still-Births	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	1952	8,694	457	6,076	2,653	209	2,154	721	14	249	96	5	107	12,164	685	8,586
2.	1953	8,048	454	5,373	2,526	179	2,374	571	7	289	98	4	111	11,243	654	8,147
3.	1954	8,115	464	5,410	2,419	161	2,010	483	13	165	83	3	92	11,100	641	7,677
4.	1955	8,845	514	6,436	2,771	202	1,937	574	10	218	108	6	84	12,298	732	8,675
5.	1956	10,049	564	6,866	2,894	174	1,965	593	7	211	103	10	110	13,639	755	9,152
6.	1957	10,888	611	6,442	3,070	182	2,025	601	14	296	190	7	122	14,749	814	8,885
7.	1958	10,273	560	5,528	2,939	197	1,759	648	14	215	161	21	155	14,021	792	7,657
8.	1959	11,348	559	5,364	3,218	159	1,591	642	12	221	152	10	118	15,360	740	7,294
9.	1960	11,246	486	6,695	3,255	169	1,821	626	10	187	151	8	134	15,278	673	8,837
10.	1961	11,149	485	7,180	3,334	150	1,848	761	22	229	154	12	120	15,398	669	9,377
11.	1962	11,928	511	6,290	3,591	207	1,765	693	7	191	149	13	123	16,361	738	8,367
12.	1963	12,010	567	6,020	3,339	204	1,915	584	24	239	134	13	110	16,061	808	8,284
13.	1964	11,255	423	6,495	3,132	201	1,945	620	12	205	157	9	107	15,164	645	8,752
14.	1965	12,077	409	5,991	3,545	228	1,572	892	16	193	178	13	102	16,692	666	7,858
15.	1966	11,964	405	5,128	3,404	225	1,654	682	10	211	220	12	122	16,270	652	7,115
16.	1967	12,005	432	5,237	3,439	191	1,697	804	13	205	296	17	77	16,544	653	7,216
17.	1968	12,240	363	4,903	3,030	180	1,611	865	9	197	304	14	82	16,439	566	6,793

Source: Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

# THE UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY VITAL STATISTICS



# 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6.7 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

S. No.	Period	Estimated mid-year Population	Live-Births		Deaths		Still-Births	
			Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still-births
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	1952	3,33,636	12,164	36.5	8,586	25.7	685	53.3
2.	1953	3,37,538	11,243	33.3	8,147	24.1	654	55.0
3.	1954	3,41,488	11,100	32.5	7,677	22.5	641	54.6
4.	1955	3,45,482	12,298	35.6	8,675	25.1	732	56.2
5.	1956	3,49,527	13,639	39.0	9,152	26.2	755	52.5
6.	1957	3,53,623	14,749	41.7	8,885	25.1	814	52.3
7.	1958	3,57,769	14,021	39.2	7,657	21.4	792	53.5
8.	1959	3,61,967	15,360	42.4	7,291	20.2	740	46.0
9.	1960	3,66,215	15,278	41.7	8,837	24.1	673	42.2
10.	1961	3,71,607	15,398	41.4	9,377	25.2	669	41.6
11.	1962	3,79,306	16,361	43.1	8,369	22.1	738	43.2
12.	1963	3,87,164	16,051	41.4	8,284	21.4	808	47.6
13.	1964	3,95,184	15,164	38.3	8,752	22.1	645	40.8
14.	1965	4,03,366	16,692	41.3	7,858	19.5	666	38.4
15.	1966	4,11,722	16,270	39.5	7,115	17.3	652	38.5
16.	1967	4,20,909	16,544	39.3	7,216	17.2	653	37.9
17.	1968	4,32,000	16,439	38.1	6,793	15.7	566	39.4

NOTE: Equations of straightlines fitted upto live-birth rates, death rates and still-birth rates during the year 1952 to 1968 with 1960 as origin are:

$$Y = 39.07 + .29 \times$$

$$Y = 22.05 - .51 \times$$

$$Y = 46.66 - 1.22 \times \text{respectively.}$$

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.8 Deaths due to Various Causes - 1965 and 1966

S. No.	Cause of Death	1965		1966		1966										
		Males		Total	Males		Females	Total	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		Females	Total	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1.	Cholera	7	6	13	14	12	26	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2.	Small-Pox	28	30	58	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5.	Other fevers	442	450	892	440	371	811	362	301	32	30	32	37	14	3	
6.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	443	498	941	493	479	972	440	434	42	38	4	4	7	3	
7.	Respiratory diseases	354	245	599	290	188	478	266	175	11	8	—	4	13	1	
8.	Child birth	—	52	52	—	51	51	—	45	—	4	—	1	—	1	
9.	Other diseases	2,627	2,676	5,303	2,400	2,374	4,774	1,536	1,540	742	747	60	69	62	18	
	TOTAL	3,901	3,957	7,858	3,639	3,476	7,115	2,620	2,503	827	827	96	115	96	26	

Source: Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

**6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**  
**6.9 Deaths due to Various Causes - 1967 and 1968**

S. No.	Cause of Death	1967			1968			1968											
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam		
								Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1.	Cholera	2	—	2	6	7	13	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2.	Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5.	Other fevers	327	313	640	422	397	819	355	351	24	11	40	29	3	6				
6.	Dysentery and diarrhoea	335	287	622	249	268	517	227	249	19	15	—	—	3	4				
7.	Respiratory diseases	294	199	493	301	201	502	234	164	53	31	4	1	10	5				
8.	Child-birth	—	54	54	—	31	31	—	24	—	4	—	2	—	1				
9.	Other diseases	2,740	2,665	5,405	2,553	2,358	4,911	1,733	1,553	734	720	58	63	28	22				
TOTAL		3,698	3,513	7,216	3,531	3,262	6,793	2,555	2,348	830	781	102	95	44	38				

*Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.*



## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6.10 Deaths by different Age-groups -- 1966 and 1967

Age-group	1966			1967			1967							
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
							Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Less than a year *	801	712	1,513	816	644	1,460	532	476	210	154	7	8	17	6
From 1 to 5 years	527	553	1,080	470	528	998	372	430	92	79	3	18	3	1
" 5 " 10 "	150	144	294	140	147	287	112	115	24	28	4	4	—	—
" 10 " 15 "	61	62	123	49	53	107	24	43	24	12	—	3	1	—
" 15 " 20 "	53	49	102	55	64	120	42	44	11	18	2	2	1	—
" 20 " 30 "	122	112	234	139	165	304	101	115	32	43	4	5	2	2
" 30 " 40 "	182	177	359	169	174	343	128	138	37	32	2	2	2	2
" 40 " 50 "	234	204	488	259	223	482	193	152	56	58	6	11	4	2
" 50 " 60 "	365	266	632	342	225	567	222	163	97	52	20	8	3	2
Above 60 years	1,066	1,179	2,245	1,210	1,236	2,446	833	872	322	303	35	51	20	5
Age not stated	27	18	45	48	54	102	38	42	5	3	2	8	3	1
TOTAL	3,639	3,475	7,115	3,698	3,518	7,216	2,647	2,590	910	787	85	120	56	21

\* Infant mortality rate per thousand live births works out to 92.9 in 1966 and 88.3 in 1967.

Source: Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

**6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**  
**6.11 Deaths by different Age-groups - 1967 and 1968**

Age-groups	1967				1968				1968									
	Males		Females		Total	Males		Females		Total	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
											Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
Less than a year*	816	644	1,460	791	643	1,434	578	470	175	151	22	14	16	8				
From 1 to 5 years	470	528	998	404	457	861	333	363	65	81	5	10	1	3				
" 5 " 10 "	140	147	287	146	179	325	99	138	39	41	4	—	4	—				
" 10 " 15 "	49	58	107	68	66	134	52	47	13	18	2	1	1	—				
" 15 " 20 "	56	64	120	89	74	163	68	52	18	18	2	2	1	2				
" 20 " 30 "	139	165	304	128	161	289	99	127	24	33	4	1	1	—				
" 30 " 40 "	169	174	343	200	200	400	145	143	47	48	4	4	4	5				
" 40 " 50 "	259	223	482	273	184	457	200	131	65	43	5	9	3	1				
" 50 " 60 "	342	225	567	332	232	564	243	167	78	51	11	11	—	3				
Above 60 years	1,210	1,236	2,446	1,044	1,014	2,058	693	672	301	291	39	37	11	14				
Age not stated	48	54	102	56	52	108	44	39	5	6	4	6	3	1				
TOTAL	3,698	3,518	7,216	3,531	3,262	6,793	2,554	2,349	830	781	102	95	45	37				

\* Infant mortality rate per thousand live births works out to 88.3 in 1967 and 87.2 in 1968.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

This section deals with education statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the state irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for six years 1962-63 to 1967-68. The system of education in this state is given in the following table.

Medium of instruction / stage	Name of classes	Duration
1	2	3
<i>1. French</i>		
Primary	12eme A, 12eme B, 11eme, 10eme, 9eme, 8eme, and 7eme.	7 years
High	6eme, 5eme, 4eme and 3eme.	4 years
College	Seconds, Premiere, Terminale A (Arts) and Terminale C (Maths)	3 years
<i>2. English</i>		
Primary	Standards I to V	5 years
Middle	Forms I to III	3 years
High	Forms IV to VI	3 years
College		
a) Degree	P.U.C., B.A./B.Sc. I Year, B.A./B.Sc. II year, B.A./B.Sc. III year.	4 years
b) Post-graduate	M.A./M.Sc I year, M.A./M.Sc. II year.	2 years
<i>3. Tamil</i>		
Primary	Standards I to V	5 years
Middle	Standards VI to VIII	3 years
High	Standards IX to XI	3 years

Table 7.1 gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for, 1967-68 only.

Table 7.2 gives the Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1967-68.

Table 7.3 deals with the number of Pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institution represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institution represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1967-68.

Table 7.4 gives the Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for general education by type during 1967-68.

Table 7.5 shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1967-68.

Table 7.6 shows the Region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for General Education by type during 1967-68.

Table 7.7 shows the strength of the Directorate of Public Instruction.

Table 7.8 and 7.9 deal with distribution of students by age- groups in institutions for general education and for professional, technical and special education.

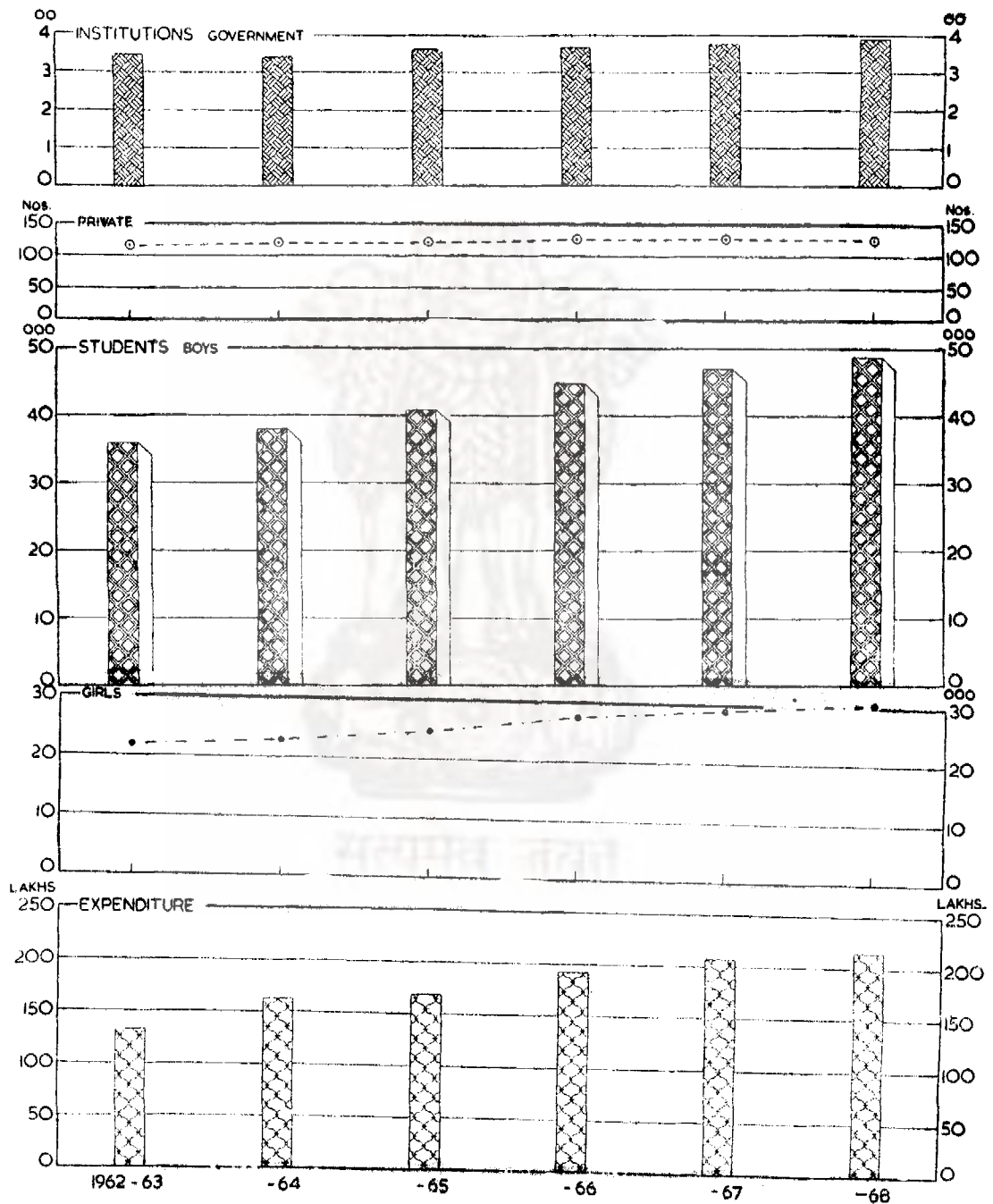
Table 7.10 gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

Table 7.11 and 7.12 deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

Table 7.13 and 7.14 deal with expenditure on education by sources and type of institutions.

Table 7.15 gives information regarding adult education, namely, the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

# PROGRESS OF EDUCATION



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.1 Number of Institutions

Type of Institution	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1967-68	
							Government	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>A. General Education:</b>								
Colleges:	For boys	3	4	4	4	4	2	2
	For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3	4	4	4	4	2	2
High Schools	For boys	26	28	28	28	29	25	5
	For girls	8	9	9	12	11	6	5
	Total	36	37	37	40	41	31	10
Middle basic	For boys	2	3	1	1	1	1	—
	For girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2	3	1	1	1	1	—
Middle non-basic	For boys	43	41	48	54	57	55	6
	For girls	22	21	20	19	22	12	11
	Total	65	62	68	73	79	67	17
Primary Basic	For boys	20	27	33	31	30	28	—
	For girls	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
	Total	20	28	34	32	31	29	—
Primary non-basic	For boys	206	199	192	194	197	166	35
	For girls	11	10	13	13	10	5	4
	Total	217	209	205	207	207	171	39
Nursery schools	For boys	18	20	37	45	46	7	40
	For girls	14	15	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	32	35	37	45	46	7	40
Total Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')		373	378	386	402	408	416	108
<b>B. Professional, Technical and Special Education:</b>								
Medical College:								
For boys and girls		1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School of Nursing		1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Teachers' Training Centre		2	2	2	2	2	2	—
School for Adults		81	74	83	76	79	67	16
Polytechnic for boys		1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School of Arts and Crafts:								
For boys		1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for embroidery, needle work and dress making:								
For girls		1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Pre-vocational centres		—	—	2	4	4	4	—
School for blind		..	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for Deaf and Dumb		..	—	1	1	1	1	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education								
Total 'B'		88	82	94	89	92	79	17
GRAND TOTAL		461	460	480	491	500	387	125

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

# 7. EDUCATION

## 7.2 Regionwise distribution of Number of Institution for General Education 1967-68.

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry			Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
	Govt.		Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Colleges		1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
For boys		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For girls		1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total		13	3	8	2	3	—	1	—	23	5
2. High Schools		4	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	6	5
For boys		17	7	9	3	4	—	1	—	31	10
For girls		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Middle Basic		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For boys		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For girls		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
4. Middle Non-basic		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For boys		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For girls		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Primary Basic		40	6	13	—	2	—	—	—	55	6
For boys		8	11	2	—	1	—	1	—	12	11
For girls		48	17	15	—	3	—	1	—	67	17
Total		17	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	23	—
6. Primary Non-Basic		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
For boys		18	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	29	—
For girls		100	22	50	10	7	2	9	1	166	35
Total		—	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	5	4
7. Nursery Schools		100	25	55	11	7	2	9	1	171	39
For boys		5	26	1	10	—	3	1	1	7	40
For girls		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		5	26	1	10	—	3	1	1	7	40
8. Total Institutions		176	59	84	22	13	5	11	2	284	83
For boys		13	18	8	2	2	—	1	—	24	20
For girls		189	77	92	24	15	5	12	2	303	108

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.3 Number of students

Type of Institutions		1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1967-68	
								Govt.	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>A. General Education:</b>									
Colleges	Boys	804	1,003	1,146	1,236	1,431	1,289	597	692
	Girls	143	375	441	490	522	519	114	405
	Total	947	1,378	1,587	1,726	1,953	1,808	711	1,097
High Schools:	Boys	9,490	11,219	11,612	12,628	13,098	13,430	8,187	5,243
	Girls	4,758	5,497	5,733	6,173	6,247	6,726	3,689	3,037
	Total	14,248	16,716	17,345	18,801	19,345	20,156	11,876	8,280
Middle Schools:									
a) Basic:	Boys	283	406	211	246	267	264	264	—
	Girls	57	158	149	172	171	164	164	—
	Total	340	564	360	418	438	428	428	—
b) Non-Basic:	Boys	11,674	11,214	12,562	14,977	15,841	16,688	14,968	1,720
	Girls	8,299	7,947	8,529	10,341	11,349	12,379	10,474	1,905
	Total	19,973	19,161	21,091	25,318	27,190	29,067	25,442	3,625
Primary Schools:									
a) Basic	Boys	1,103	1,728	2,299	2,234	2,184	2,007	2,007	—
	Girls	463	906	1,297	1,204	1,336	1,244	1,244	—
	Total	1,566	2,634	3,596	3,528	3,520	3,251	3,251	—
b) Non-Basic	Boys	9,753	9,479	9,861	9,828	10,663	11,520	9,548	1,972
	Girls	6,162	6,095	6,705	6,974	7,401	7,264	5,692	1,572
	Total	15,915	15,574	16,566	16,802	18,064	18,784	15,240	3,544
Nursery Schools:	Boys	840	867	925	1,196	1,280	1,253	172	1,081
	Girls	833	919	1,036	1,228	1,238	1,218	158	1,060
	Total	1,673	1,786	1,961	2,424	2,518	2,471	330	2,141
Total Students in Institutions for General Education:									
	Boys	33,947	35,916	38,616	42,345	44,764	46,451	35,743	10,708
	Girls	20,715	21,897	23,890	26,672	28,264	29,514	21,535	7,979
	Total	54,662	57,813	62,506	69,017	73,028	75,965	57,278	18,687
Professional, Technical and Special Education:									
Medical Colleges:	Boys	209	233	254	295	313	345	345	—
	Girls	65	79	80	99	110	124	124	—
	Total	274	312	334	394	423	469	469	—
School of Nursing	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	55	66	62	60	57	63	63	—
	Total	55	66	62	60	57	63	63	—
Teachers' Training Centre:									
a) Basic	Boys	57	55	50	53	58	53	53	—
	Girls	28	25	27	23	20	25	25	—
	Total	85	80	77	76	78	78	78	—



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.3 Number of students (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
B) Non-Basic:	Boys	88	103	93	93	96	116	116	—
	Girls	53	51	59	58	57	40	40	—
	Total	141	154	152	151	153	155	156	—
Polytechnic:	Boys	152	214	260	262	263	187	187	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	152	214	260	262	263	187	187	—
School of Arts and Crafts	Boys	111	96	82	91	92	113	113	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	111	96	82	91	92	113	113	—
School of Embroidery, needle work and dress making	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	88	75	62	61	66	62	—	62
	Total	88	75	62	61	66	62	—	62
Pre-vocational centres	Boys	—	—	34	71	113	230	230	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	34	71	113	119	119	—
School for blind	Boys	: :	6	10	14	14	14	14	—
	Girls	: :	3	3	5	5	5	5	—
	Total	: :	9	13	19	19	19	19	—
School for Deaf and Dumb	Boys	—	—	8	8	7	8	8	—
	Girls	—	—	8	8	6	3	3	—
	Total	—	—	16	16	13	11	11	—
Adult Schools	Men	1,271	1,246	1,389	1,353	1,369	1,312	1,256	56
	Women	995	844	576	635	581	584	336	248
	Total	2,266	2,090	1,965	1,988	1,950	1,896	1,592	304
Total Students in Institutions for professional, technical and Special Education (Total 'B')									
	Boys	1,888	1,953	2,180	2,240	2,325	2,378	2,322	56
	Girls	1,284	1,143	877	949	902	906	596	310
	Total	3,172	3,096	3,057	3,189	3,227	3,284	2,918	366
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	Boys	35,835	37,869	40,796	44,585	47,089	48,829	38,065	10,764
	Girls	21,999	23,040	24,767	27,621	29,166	30,420	22,131	8,289
	Total	57,834	60,909	65,563	72,206	76,255	79,249	60,196	19,053

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.4 Region-wise distribution of Number of Students for General Education during 1967-68

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry			Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
	Govt.	Private		Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1. Colleges:											
Boys	360	692	237	—	—	—	—	—	597	692	
Girls	114	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	405	
Total	474	1,097	237	—	—	—	—	—	711	1,097	
2. High Schools:											
Boys	4,850	3,845	1,850	1,398	994	—	493	—	8,187	5,243	
Girls	2,164	2,392	621	645	845	—	59	—	3,689	3,037	
Total	7,014	6,237	2,471	2,043	1,839	—	552	—	11,876	8,280	
3. Middle Schools:											
a) Basic											
Boys	—	—	264	—	—	—	—	—	264	—	
Girls	—	—	164	—	—	—	—	—	164	—	
Total	—	—	428	—	—	—	—	—	428	—	
b) Non-basic											
Boys	11,317	1,720	3,388	—	263	—	—	—	14,968	1,720	
Girls	7,333	1,905	2,140	—	593	—	408	—	10,474	1,905	
Total	18,650	3,625	5,528	—	856	—	408	—	25,442	3,625	
5. Primary Schools:											
a) Basic											
Boys	1,261	—	620	—	126	—	—	—	2,007	—	
Girls	754	—	382	—	108	—	—	—	1,244	—	
Total	2,015	—	1,002	—	234	—	—	—	3,251	—	
b) Non-basic											
Boys	6,698	1,475	1,780	430	501	61	569	6	9,548	1,972	
Girls	3,583	1,229	1,502	269	96	68	211	6	5,692	1,572	
Total	10,281	2,704	3,582	699	597	129	780	12	15,240	3,544	
6. Nursery Schools											
Boys	127	836	28	156	—	59	17	30	172	1,081	
Girls	117	777	27	200	—	54	14	29	330	2,141	
Total	244	1,613	55	356	—	113	31	59	330	2,141	
7. Total Number of students:											
Boys	24,613	8,568	8,167	1,984	1,884	120	1,079	36	35,743	10,708	
Girls	14,065	6,708	5,135	1,114	1,642	122	692	35	21,535	7,979	
Total	38,678	15,276	13,303	3,098	3,526	242	1,771	71	57,278	1,868	

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1967-68	
								Govern- ment	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>A. General Education:</b>									
Colleges	Men	56	177	109	163	167	176	56	120
	Women	17	56	37	128	129	133	9	124
	Total	73	233	146	291	296	309	65	244
High Schools	Men	378	463	482	498	507	532	397	135
	Women	207	246	241	273	269	301	149	152
	Total	585	709	723	771	776	833	546	287
Middle Schools:									
a) Basic	Men	11	19	8	7	7	11	11	—
	Women	—	1	2	3	5	3	3	—
	Total	11	20	10	10	12	14	14	—
b) Non-Basic	Men	368	370	405	450	482	527	499	28
	Women	284	289	325	353	379	427	334	93
	Total	652	659	730	803	861	954	833	121
Primary Schools:									
a) Basic	Men	35	63	87	86	81	74	74	—
	Women	2	12	10	7	9	14	14	—
	Total	37	75	97	93	90	88	88	—
b) Non-Basic	Men	336	340	351	355	377	392	324	68
	Women	67	85	108	97	114	127	94	33
	Total	403	425	459	452	491	519	418	101
Nursery Schools	Men	5	5	6	8	8	12	2	10
	Women	38	43	44	50	53	47	5	42
	Total	43	48	50	58	61	59	7	52
Total Teachers in institutions									
for General Education:	Men	1,189	1,437	1,448	1,567	1,629	1,724	1,363	361
	Women	615	732	767	911	958	1,052	608	444
	Total	1,804	2,169	2,215	2,478	2,587	2,776	1,971	805
<b>B. Professional, Technical and Special Education:</b>									
Medical College	Men	71	74	79	80	99	119	119	—
	Women	10	12	17	22	28	30	30	—
	Total	81	86	96	102	127	149	149	—
School of Nursing	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	—
	Total	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	—
Teachers' Training Centre:									
a) Basic	Men	5	8	5	7	7	7	7	—
	Women	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—
	Total	6	9	5	7	8	8	8	—

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.5 Number of Teachers

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
b) Non-Basic	Men	9	10	11	10	9	9	9	—	—
	Women	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	—	—
	Total	10	11	13	12	12	12	12	—	—
Polytechnic	Men	16	29	35	35	35	34	34	—	—
	Women	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	—	—
	Total	17	30	36	37	37	36	36	—	—
School of Arts & Crafts	Men	9	13	12	12	12	12	12	—	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	9	13	12	12	12	12	12	—	—
School of Embroidery, needle work and dress making:	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	4	4	4	4	4	3	—	3	—
	Total	4	4	4	4	4	3	—	3	—
Pre-vocational centres	Men	—	—	11	22	25	25	25	—	—
	Women	—	—	2	3	2	2	2	—	—
	Total	—	—	13	25	27	27	27	—	—
School for blind	Men	: :	3	3	2	2	2	2	—	—
	Women	: :	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
	Total	: :	3	3	3	3	3	3	—	—
School for Deaf and Dumb	Men	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
	Women	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
	Total	—	—	2	1	2	2	2	—	—
Adult Schools	Men	48	43	53	46	50	51	51	—	—
	Women	33	13	34	31	14	17	17	—	—
	Total	81	56	87	77	64	68	68	—	—
Total Teachers in institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education:										
(Total 'B')	Men	158	180	210	214	240	260	260	—	—
	Women	55	37	66	71	59	64	61	3	—
	Total	213	217	276	285	299	324	321	3	—
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	Men	1,347	1,617	1,658	1,781	1,869	1,984	1,623	361	—
	Women	670	769	833	982	1,017	1,116	669	447	—
	Total	2,017	2,386	2,491	2,763	2,886	3,100	2,292	808	—

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

# 7. EDUCATION

## 7.6 Regionwise distribution of Number of Teachers for General Education during 1967-68

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State		
		Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1. Colleges	Men	36	120	20	—	—	—	—	—	56	120	
	Women	9	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	124	
	Total	45	244	20	—	—	—	—	—	65	244	
2. High Schools	Men	214	87	106	48	54	—	23	—	397	135	
	Women	94	133	20	19	33	—	2	—	149	152	
	Total	308	220	126	67	87	—	25	—	546	287	
3. Middle Schools:												
a) Basic	Men	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	
	Women	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
	Total	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
b) Non-Basic	Men	342	28	133	—	20	—	4	—	499	28	
	Women	251	93	48	—	23	—	12	—	334	93	
	Total	593	121	181	—	43	—	16	—	833	121	
4. Primary Schools:												
a) Basic	Men	48	—	23	—	3	—	—	—	74	—	
	Women	8	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	14	—	
	Total	56	—	26	—	6	—	—	—	88	—	
b) Non-basic	Men	197	48	77	16	20	5	30	1	324	68	
	Women	71	28	22	4	1	1	—	—	94	33	
	Total	268	74	99	20	21	6	30	1	418	101	
5. Nursery Schools	Men	1	6	—	4	—	—	1	—	2	10	
	Women	4	31	1	6	—	4	—	1	5	42	
	Total	5	37	1	10	—	4	1	1	7	52	
6. Total Number of Teachers:	Men	838	287	370	68	97	5	58	1	1,363	361	
	Women	437	409	97	29	60	5	14	1	608	444	
	Total	1,275	696	467	97	157	10	72	2	1,971	805	

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.7 Staff strength of the Directorate

Designation	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Director of Public Instruction	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Deputy Director of Public Instruction	2	2	2	2	1	2
3. Delegates to the Director of Public Instruction	4	4	4	4	2	2
4. District Educational Officers	1	1	1	1	2	2
5. Special Officer for Women's Education	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. Chief Inspector of Physical Education	—	—	1	1	1	1
7. Inspector of Schools and Canteens	—	—	—	—	—	1
8. Physical Director Grade I	—	—	1	1	1	1
9. Physical Director Grade II	—	—	—	1	1	1
10. Inspector of Physical Education	1	1	1	1	1	—
11. Inspector of Canteens	1	1	1	—	1	1
12. Deputy Inspector of Schools Grade I	—	—	—	1	—	—
13. Deputy Inspector of Schools Grade II	4	5	6	6	6	6
14. Special Officer for Planning	—	—	—	—	1	1
15. Deputy Librarian	—	—	—	—	1	1

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

7.8 Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for General Education

Age-Group	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		1966-67		1967-68	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Below 5	647	826	698	674	760	792	1,079	997	1,042	1,032	1,010	975
5 — 6	2,955	2,325	2,458	1,988	2,876	2,210	2,063	2,286	3,423	2,534	3,411	2,640
6 — 7	3,994	2,840	4,000	3,022	4,248	3,282	4,987	3,958	4,814	3,638	4,958	3,825
7 — 8	3,685	2,949	4,376	3,030	4,447	3,328	4,406	3,459	4,669	3,595	4,930	3,900
8 — 9	3,571	2,439	3,414	2,473	3,969	2,745	4,376	3,044	4,740	3,357	4,843	3,418
9 — 10	3,273	2,047	3,413	2,370	3,420	2,239	3,867	2,797	4,271	2,568	4,336	2,990
10 — 11	2,999	1,729	3,300	1,930	3,117	2,240	3,649	2,426	4,110	2,634	3,652	2,650
11 — 12	2,638	1,482	3,291	1,644	3,058	1,686	3,174	2,070	3,717	2,049	3,611	2,161
12 — 13	2,433	1,171	2,722	1,337	2,971	1,493	3,097	1,541	2,952	1,916	3,448	1,771
13 — 14	2,065	995	2,401	1,146	2,424	1,195	2,893	1,289	2,636	1,402	3,133	1,666
14 — 15	1,813	708	1,743	826	2,103	900	2,358	991	2,567	1,088	2,673	1,194
15 — 16	1,448	466	1,449	549	1,919	687	1,863	800	1,991	913	2,322	940
16 — 17	951	322	1,084	420	1,301	470	1,533	644	1,671	724	1,631	702
17 — 18	622	178	781	221	1,014	261	929	351	1,046	433	1,047	319
18 — 19	447	115	381	99	516	166	529	209	581	244	664	191
19 — 20	247	54	210	75	239	81	294	67	274	118	341	90
20 — 21	113	35	108	35	113	36	123	40	117	60	216	45
21 — 22	72	18	55	30	53	18	63	19	60	29	115	18
22 — 23	17	9	18	10	32	21	20	13	36	13	50	17
23 — 24	5	3	8	10	13	12	16	6	21	9	16	6
24 — 25	2	—	3	3	12	17	3	4	17	1	17	2
Over 25	—	3	3	5	11	11	23	21	11	7	19	11
TOTAL	33,947	20,715	35,916	21,897	38,616	23,890	42,345	26,672	44,766	28,364	46,485	29,530

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

7.9 Distribution of Students by age-groups in institutions for Professional, Technical &amp; Special Education

Age-Group	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		1966-67		1967-68	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Below 10	—	—	2	1	11	7	7	4	5	13	5	24
10—11	—	—	14	52	25	5	9	2	2	11	2	20
11—12	—	—	6	21	40	12	18	6	13	38	29	21
12—13	67	175	16	39	34	1	72	36	91	56	89	31
13—14	43	62	17	41	31	79	100	50	132	48	180	47
14—15	46	67	27	51	80	82	136	61	184	56	193	35
15—16	66	35	73	48	218	129	267	131	217	91	219	70
16—17	81	75	57	71	214	85	380	170	319	138	235	85
17—18	141	87	154	90	978	268	645	262	748	216	825	344
18—19	112	81	165	69	90	36	84	37	73	19	94	33
19—20	122	64	205	109	86	30	112	37	96	33	88	33
20—21	158	63	162	84	93	37	105	37	122	36	108	34
21—22	127	60	188	43	76	38	74	44	91	48	81	35
22—23	123	75	107	49	77	20	87	21	79	23	63	33
23—24	73	35	137	39	43	19	46	15	45	20	36	13
24—25	65	41	62	30	37	9	37	16	38	19	22	7
Over 25	664	364	561	240	47	20	61	20	70	37	75	25
Age not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,888	1,284	1,953	1,143	2,180	877	2,240	949	2,325	902	2,344	890

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.



### 7.1.0 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

S. No.	Classes	1962-63			1963-64			1964-65			1965-66			1966-67			1967-68		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Nursery	963	951	1,914	1,068	1,095	2,163	1,125	1,225	2,350	1,466	1,487	2,953	1,549	1,530	3,079	1,532	1,516	3,048
2.	I Standard	8,246	6,607	14,853	7,928	6,190	14,118	8,221	6,119	14,340	8,933	6,911	15,844	9,244	7,126	16,370	9,214	7,063	16,277
3.	II "	5,344	3,456	8,800	5,527	3,702	9,229	5,566	4,072	9,638	5,990	4,279	10,269	6,281	4,530	10,811	6,645	4,735	11,380
4.	III "	4,049	2,453	6,502	4,448	2,847	7,295	4,833	3,141	7,974	4,994	3,438	8,432	5,163	3,494	8,657	5,380	3,838	9,218
5.	IV "	3,399	1,960	5,359	3,588	2,178	5,766	3,938	2,500	6,438	4,361	2,774	7,135	4,464	2,896	7,360	4,866	3,096	7,962
6.	V "	2,973	1,579	4,552	3,132	1,547	4,679	3,317	1,834	5,151	3,725	2,123	5,848	4,055	2,311	6,366	3,930	2,412	6,342
7.	VI "	2,343	1,160	3,503	2,631	1,310	3,941	2,827	1,453	4,280	3,068	1,641	4,709	3,282	1,824	5,106	3,469	1,903	5,372
8.	VII "	2,027	938	2,965	1,954	936	2,890	2,330	1,047	3,377	2,515	1,206	3,721	2,743	1,366	4,109	2,777	1,384	4,161
9.	III Form (Equivalent to former VIII Standard)	1,631	582	2,213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	VIII Standard	1,258	423	1,686	1,997	800	2,797	1,859	776	2,635	2,087	851	2,938	2,380	1,128	3,508	2,448	1,134	2,582
11.	IX "	882	310	1,192	1,561	577	2,138	1,953	783	2,736	1,920	812	2,732	2,126	777	2,903	2,280	973	3,253
12.	X "	633	218	841	1,095	353	1,448	1,339	446	1,785	1,628	610	2,238	1,654	722	2,406	1,803	689	2,492
13.	XI "	—	—	—	746	251	997	996	332	1,328	1,254	394	1,648	1,329	517	1,846	1,377	592	1,969
14.	XII "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	7	31
15.	Seconde	24	5	29	19	7	26	33	4	37	25	5	30	27	13	40	27	15	42
16.	Primaire	13	6	19	16	4	20	10	4	14	16	4	20	22	3	25	20	12	32

# 7. EDUCATION

7.10 Distribution of Students by classes in institutions for Education (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17. Philosophy		4	9	13	9	1	10	3	2	5	3	2	5	9	3	12	9	1	10
18. Maths Elementary		6	—	6	2	6	8	5	1	6	3	—	3	7	—	7	16	1	17
19. Sciences Experimentals		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Pre-University Course	121	15	34	155	122	32	154	139	54	193	205	45	230	220	40	260	336	47	384
21. B.A. I Year		—	10	25	17	12	29	12	10	22	23	11	34	43	20	63	39	19	58
22. B. A. II Year		—	—	—	18	18	36	16	12	28	13	10	23	24	9	33	37	18	55
23. B. A. III Year		—	—	—	2	6	8	15	12	27	16	13	29	14	13	27	23	8	31
24. B. Sc. I Year	16	16	9	25	19	14	33	29	8	37	21	12	33	30	9	39	27	13	40
25. B. Sc. II Year	—	—	—	—	17	10	27	16	12	28	28	8	36	19	11	30	27	9	36
26. B. Sc. III Year	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	17	10	27	16	11	27	28	8	36	20	10	30
27. M. A. I Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	30	47	13	7	20	5	5	10	7	5	12
28. M. A. II Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	20	4	3	7	4	5	9
29. M. Sc. I Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	10	34
30. M. Sc. II Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	15	11	26
31. M. Sc. III Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	13
32. B. E. I Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	5	—	5	4	—	4	—	—	—
33. B. E. II Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	3	—	3	3	—	3
34. B. E. III Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	—	3
35. B. E. IV Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total		33,947	20,715	54,662	35,916	21,897	57,813	38,516	23,890	62,506	42,345	26,672	69,017	44,764	28,358	73,122			

\* Course conducted by Shri Aurobindo Ashram.

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

# 7. EDUCATION

## 7.1.1 Results of Examination — General Education

Examinations	1962-63			1963-64			1964-65			1965-66			1966-67			1967-68		
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
1. Baccalaureat 2eme partie:																		
Boys	13	5	14	8	10	6	11	3	24	15	30	23						
Girls	9	4	8	4	4	2	5	4	4	3	1	1						
Total	22	9	22	12	14	8	16	7	28	18	31	24						
2. Baccalaureat 1ere partie:																		
Boys	21	9	19	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Girls	7	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Total	28	12	24	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
3. Brevet Elementaire:																		
Boys	175	32	156	38	171	24	189	27	119	18	103	14						
Girls	22	12	34	9	48	17	45	16	34	13	38	12						
Total	197	44	190	47	219	41	234	43	153	31	141	26						
4. Brevet d'Etudes de premier cycle:																		
Boys	36	12	44	14	58	24	51	15	50	28	44	22						
Girls	3	2	12	3	13	7	15	11	27	19	26	22						
Total	39	14	56	17	71	31	66	26	77	47	70	44						
5. Brevet d'enseignement primaire Supérieur de langue indienne:																		
Boys	216	33	205	34	187	51	157	39	89	21	54	3						
Girls	113	26	122	16	148	40	147	13	58	18	22	3						
Total	329	59	327	50	335	91	304	52	147	39	76	6						
6. Brevet de langue indienne (Telugu & Malayalam):																		
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						

## 7. EDUCATION

7.11 Results of Examination - General Education (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7. Matriculation	Boys 171	133	230	169	294	184	350	194	345	189	386	207
	Girls 39	25	72	24	105	63	63	34	117	40	148	50
	Total 210	158	302	193	399	247	413	228	462	229	538	257
8. S. S. L. C.	Boys 198	86	379	172	463	208	749	281	848	282	825	279
	Girls 57	29	85	54	129	68	233	87	327	151	358	143
	Total 255	115	464	226	592	276	982	368	1,175	433	1,183	422
9. Certificat d'Etudes primaires Elementaires de Francais:	Boys 104	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls 43	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total 147	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10. Certificat d'Etudes primaires de langue indienne:	Boys 846	606	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls 401	349	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total 1,247	955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. Pre-University Examination:	Boys 111	78	115	67	122	77	197	93	198	136	428	234
	Girls 32	25	31	16	33	17	44	18	37	27	46	33
	Total 143	103	146	83	155	94	241	111	235	163	474	267
12. B. A. Degree	Boys ..	..	..	..	14	13	15	10	12	11	18	11
	Girls ..	..	..	..	9	4	6	3	7	6	6	3
	Total ..	..	..	..	23	17	21	13	19	17	24	14
13. B. Sc. Degree	Boys ..	..	..	..	16	14	16	12	24	20	19	14
	Girls ..	..	..	..	9	7	9	7	7	7	10	9
	Total ..	..	..	..	25	21	25	19	31	27	29	23
14. M. A. Degree	Boys ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	Girls ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2
15. M. Sc. Degree	Boys ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4
	Girls ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

# 7. EDUCATION

## 7.1.2 Results of Examinations — Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations	1962-63			1963-64			1964-65			1965-66			1966-67			1967-68		
	Number		appeared	Number		appeared	Number		appeared	Number		appeared	Number		appeared	Number		appeared
	2	3		4	5		6	7		8	9		10	11		12	13	
1. Pre-Medical Class	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. I M. B. B. S.	Boys	42	22	7	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	13	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	55	29	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. II M. B. B. S. (Integ)	Boys	38	21	41	29	71	53	77	62	55	50	48	47	47	47	47	47	47
	Girls	16	13	20	17	19	16	15	11	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Total	54	34	61	46	90	69	92	73	74	69	67	65	65	65	65	65	65
4. II M. B. B. S. (Integ) Part I	Boys	37	35	27	20	63	48	75	70	45	41	53	47	47	47	47	47	47
	Girls	16	16	14	10	22	19	15	15	20	17	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Total	53	51	41	30	85	67	90	85	65	58	72	65	65	65	65	65	65
5. II M. B. B. S. (Integ) Part II	Boys	34	18	56	40	40	15	79	46	119	54	93	53	53	53	53	53	53
	Girls	8	3	24	16	18	17	19	15	18	12	20	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Total	42	21	80	56	58	32	98	61	137	66	113	67	67	67	67	67	67
6. II M. B. B. S.	Boys	47	30	50	33	33	18	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	10	6	12	7	11	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	57	36	62	40	44	25	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. III M. B. B. S. (Integ) Part I	Boys	—	—	—	—	49	36	28	24	49	48	58	50	50	50	50	50	50
	Girls	—	—	—	—	16	15	18	18	16	16	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Total	—	—	—	—	65	51	46	42	65	64	70	62	62	62	62	62	62
8. III M. B. B. S. (Integ) Part II	Boys	—	—	—	—	18	13	34	24	35	19	56	48	48	48	48	48	48
	Girls	—	—	—	—	3	1	14	11	20	16	15	14	14	14	14	14	14
	Total	—	—	—	—	21	14	48	35	55	35	71	62	62	62	62	62	62
9. Final M.B.B.S. (Part I)	Boys	38	35	39	27	34	32	8	4	27	23	49	43	43	43	43	43	43
	Girls	6	5	10	8	9	7	3	3	15	14	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Total	44	40	49	35	43	39	11	7	42	37	67	61	61	61	61	61	61

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.12 Results of Examinations — Professional, Technical and Special Education (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
10. Final M. B. B. S. (Part II)	Boys Girls Total	30 9 39	17 8 25	55 7 62	30 3 33	59 15 74	31 10 41	67 16 83	27 4 31	93 42 135	45 24 69	54 26 80	31 13 44
11. Teachers' Training Centre	Boys Girls Total	78 40 118	70 33 103	105 57 162	79 42 121	85 30 115	74 23 97	81 43 124	72 39 111	78 47 125	57 44 101	96 40 136	78 33 111
12. Polytechnic I Year	Boys Girls Total	122 — 122	84 — 84	137 — 137	96 — 96	132 — 132	77 — 77	:: : :	:: : :	101 — 101	44 — 44	96 — 96	38 — 38
13. Polytechnic Final Year	Boys Girls Total	— — —	— — —	30 — 30	23 — 23	72 — 72	37 — 37	65 — 65	43 — 43	92 — 92	32 — 32	96 — 96	39 — 39
14. School of Arts and Crafts	Boys Girls Total	35 — 35	35 — 35	33 — 33	28 — 28	22 — 22	15 — 15	22 — 22	15 — 15	92 — 92	84 — 84	26 — 26	22 — 22
15. Embroidery, needle work and dress making	Boys Girls Total	— 49 49	— 22 22	— 38 38	— 23 23	— 29 29	— 18 18	— 44 44	— 26 26	— 39 39	— — —	— — —	— — —
16. Preliminary Examination in General sick nursing	Boys Girls Total	— 25 25	— 25 25	— 15 15	— 13 13	— 15 15	— 13 13	— 21 21	— 20 20	— 23 23	— 22 22	— 23 23	— 22 22
17. Board Examination in General sick nursing	Boys Girls Total	— 20 20	— 17 17	— 18 18	— 16 16	— 16 16	— 16 16	— 21 21	— 21 21	— 31 31	— 29 29	— 37 37	— 33 33
18. Final Examination in Mid-Wifery	Boys Girls Total	— 13 13	— 13 13	— 17 17	— 17 17	— 17 17	— 17 17	— 24 24	— 24 24	— 24 24	— 23 23	— 13 13	— 13 13
19. Final M. D. & M. S.	Boys Girls Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	6 1 7	1 1 2

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

### 7.13 Expenditure on Education by Sources

(In Rupees)

Sources	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Government Funds	1,26,09,938	1,46,20,428	1,53,59,951	1,74,17,799	1,78,91,338	1,87,66,330
Municipal Funds	2,451	28,842	41,994	54,360	72,830	86,206
Fees	5,18,139	5,44,029	6,26,695	7,08,731	8,26,769	10,28,405
Endowments and other Sources	1,79,329	10,34,464	8,23,305	10,36,319	19,16,020	16,57,024
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,33,09,857</b>	<b>1,62,27,763</b>	<b>1,68,51,945</b>	<b>1,92,17,209</b>	<b>2,07,06,957</b>	<b>2,15,37,965</b>

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.14 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions

(In Rupees)

Heads of charges	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>A. Direct Expenditure on:</b>						
<b>I) Institutions for General Education:</b>						
Colleges	8,19,341	11,07,603	8,22,428	8,64,693	17,33,742	19,60,006
High Schools	12,07,012	13,85,627	15,90,739	18,31,630	20,64,112	22,74,278
Middle Schools	11,19,472	11,68,348	12,53,600	17,32,216	19,18,193	21,19,200
Primary Schools	6,26,071	6,79,382	8,44,295	9,14,459	11,61,180	12,86,468
Nursery Schools	46,730	50,947	55,934	59,899	72,509	78,624
<b>Total</b>	<b>38,18,626</b>	<b>43,91,907</b>	<b>45,66,996</b>	<b>54,02,947</b>	<b>69,49,736</b>	<b>77,18,576</b>
<b>II) Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education:</b>						
Medical College	14,54,831	14,73,699	20,22,846	30,92,508	46,97,164	60,59,258
Teachers' Training Centre (Basic)	10,214	16,836	14,382	26,808	24,948	26,400
Teachers' Training Centre (Non-Basic)	35,325	35,402	30,614	36,165	40,147	51,800
Polytechnic	87,090	1,38,787	1,97,510	2,17,067	2,67,295	2,93,722
School of Arts and Crafts	60,526	63,135	69,126	72,598	86,283	1,01,323
School for Nurses	23,768	:	59,226	79,928	97,750	94,300
School for embroidery, needle work and dress making	2,142	2,136	2,500	2,400	2,550	2,649
School for blind	:	6,045	9,851	—	11,914	12,713
School for deaf and dumb	—	—	3,345	—	6,649	7,055
School for adults	25,060	20,670	22,067	23,129	22,930	28,657
Pre-vocational centres	—	—	6,941	34,385	58,583	69,865
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,98,956</b>	<b>17,56,710</b>	<b>24,38,408</b>	<b>36,00,460</b>	<b>53,16,213</b>	<b>67,47,742</b>
<b>Total Direct Expenditure</b>	<b>55,17,582</b>	<b>61,48,617</b>	<b>70,05,404</b>	<b>90,03,407</b>	<b>1,22,65,949</b>	<b>1,44,66,318</b>
<b>B. Indirect Expenditure on:</b>						
Direction	18,96,780	1,94,446	1,98,683	2,69,172	2,65,979	3,14,809
Inspection	43,352	47,582	84,943	76,616	1,01,502	1,16,231
Building, equipment, furniture	62,80,173	85,07,799	80,86,834	77,05,988	59,50,233	43,90,804
Scholarships and other financial concessions	5,26,715	5,13,310	6,57,967	9,60,206	11,25,458	8,58,854
Hostel charges	26,192	21,546	1,28,626	1,35,048	1,07,929	1,22,492
Miscellaneous	7,26,165	7,94,463	6,89,493	10,66,772	8,89,907	12,68,457
<b>Total Indirect Expenditure</b>	<b>77,92,275</b>	<b>1,00,79,146</b>	<b>98,46,541</b>	<b>1,02,13,802</b>	<b>84,41,008</b>	<b>70,71,647</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>						
<b>(DIRECT AND INDIRECT)</b>	<b>1,33,09,857</b>	<b>1,62,27,763</b>	<b>1,68,51,945</b>	<b>1,92,17,209</b>	<b>2,07,06,957</b>	<b>2,15,37,965</b>

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7.15 Education of Adults

S. No.	Particulars	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Number of literacy Centres						
	For Men	46*	41*	55*	58*	50*	51*
	For Women	33	31	28	18	29	32
	For both	2	2	—	—	—	—
2.	Number of scholars on rolls in literacy centres						
	Men	1,271	1,246	1,389	1,353	1,369	1,312
	Women	995	844	576	635	581	584
3.	Number made literate						
	Men	1,130	1,178	1,304	1,014	1,032	1,104
	Women	916	754	506	397	392	435
4.	Number of Teachers						
	Trained	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Others	82	75	87	77	80	68
5.	Total Expenditure (Direct & Indirect)						
	Rs.	25,060	21,285	22,067	23,129	23,240	28,618

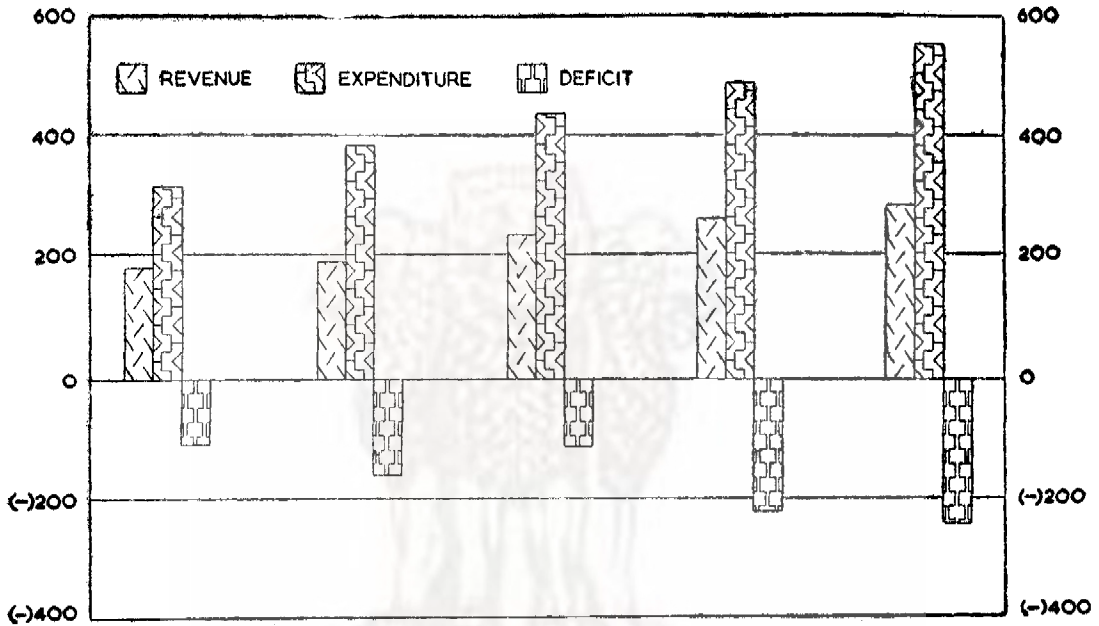
\* Includes one regular adult school.

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

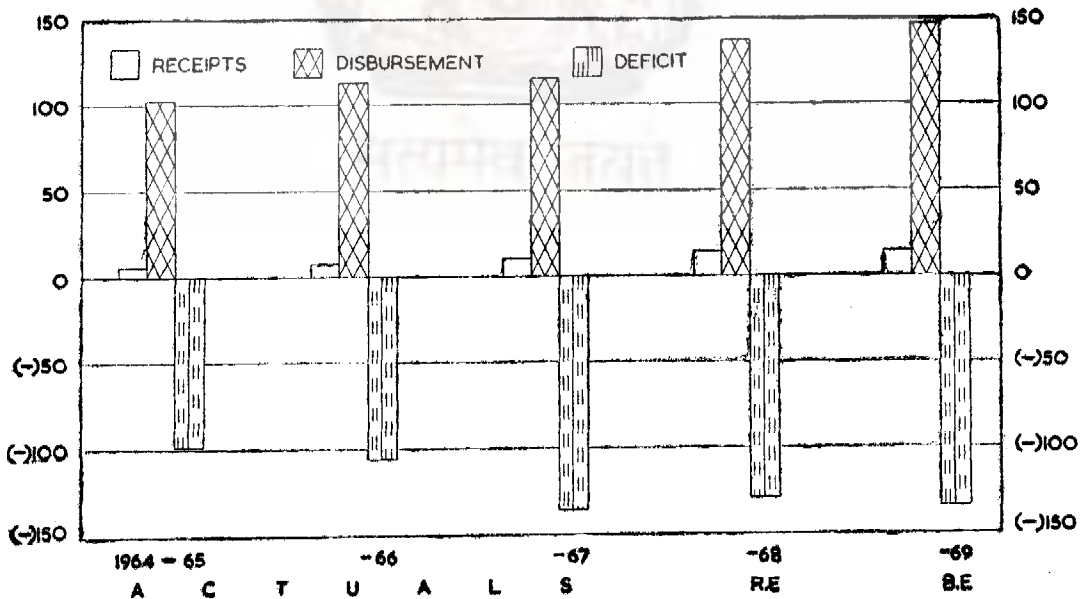
# BUDGETARY POSITION

IN LAKHS OF RUPEES

## REVENUE ACCOUNT



## CAPITAL ACCOUNT



## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State budget, statistics relating to small savings, life insurance and banking.

Table 8.1: This table gives a summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union Territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

Table 8.2: Broad classification of Revenue and Expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

Table 8.3: Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

Table 8.4: This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources of non-tax revenue.

Table 8.5: deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

Tables 8.6: to 8.9 give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue, administrative services, social services and economic development, respectively.

Table 8.10: This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of works.

Table 8.11: This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by the Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

Table 8.12: deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes.

Table 8.13: shows the data relating to revenue from state excise by commodities.

Tables 8.14, 8.15 and 8.16 furnish information regarding the number of assesseees, income assessed, total tax and net income.

Table 8.17: deals with the statistics relating to collections under small savings.

Table 8.18: gives statistics relating to life insurance.

Table 8.19: shows the operation of scheduled banks.

Table 8.20 and 8.21 present the balance sheets of State Co-operative bank and Co-operative Urban banks, respectively.

**8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING****8.1 The State Budget - General Budgetary Position**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 (R. E.)	1968-69 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>A. REVENUE ACCOUNT:</b>						
1.	Revenue Receipts	185.20	196.73	242.50	269.47	293.54
2.	Revenue Expenditure	322.35	393.31	445.11	498.09	562.97
3.	Deduct Recoveries	(-) 27.18	(-) 36.11	(-) 20.10	(-) 21.47	(-) 25.42
4.	Net Revenue Expenditure (Item 2-3)	295.17	357.20	425.01	476.62	537.55
5.	Accumulation of Revenue surplus	—	—	68.92	16.66	—
6.	Net Revenue Deficit (item) 4 minus (1+5)	109.97	160.47	113.59	223.81	344.01
<b>B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT:</b>						
1.	Capital Expenditure	97.22	113.77	130.92	153.75	179.20
2.	Deduct Recoveries	(-) 17.49	(-) 27.35	(-) 37.89	(-) 48.00	(-) 65.00
3.	Net capital Expenditure (Item 1-2)	79.73	86.42	93.03	105.75	114.20
4.	Loans and Advances Disbursements	22.88	26.85	22.98	31.60	32.85
5.	Deduct Recoveries	(-) 5.53	(-) 7.28	(-) 9.89	(-) 13.89	(-) 13.77
6.	Net Loans and Advances (Item 4-5)	17.35	19.57	13.09	17.71	19.08
7.	Net Capital Expenditure	97.08	105.99	135.85	129.21	133.28
8.	Opening balance as on 1-4-67 (Revenue Surplus)	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Net capital Deficit (including loans and advances) item 7-8	97.08	105.99	135.85	129.21	133.28
10.	Total Deficit (Revenue and Capital Accounts)	207.05	266.46	249.44	353.02	477.29

Source: Budget Documents.

**8.2 The State Budget - Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Head of Account	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 (R. E.)	1968-69 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I REVENUE:</b>						
1.	Tax Revenue	108.09	110.46	133.25	133.68	151.77
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	77.11	86.27	109.25	135.79	141.77
	Total Revenue	185.20	196.73	242.50	269.47	293.54
<b>II EXPENDITURE:</b>						
1.	Plan	225.06	88.41	55.35	76.69	106.06
2.	Non-plan	70.11	268.78	369.66	399.93	431.49
	Total Expenditure	295.17	357.19	425.01	476.62	537.55
	Surplus (+) Deficit (-)	(-) 109.97	(-) 160.46	(-) 182.51	(-) 207.15	(-) 244.01

Source: Budget Documents.

**8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING****8.3 The State Budget - Revenue from Taxes and Duties**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Taxes on Income other than Corporate Tax	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	3.57	4.60	4.70	4.64	4.64
3.	State Excise Duties	83.37	83.88	82.15	93.77	93.74
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	3.71	4.36	9.85	10.05	15.95
5.	Sales Tax	4.87	4.55	22.68	12.00	24.00
6.	Other Taxes and Duties	0.83	0.76	0.69	3.00	3.00
7.	Stamps	2.38	2.49	2.56	2.30	2.30
8.	Registration Fees	9.36	9.82	10.62	7.92	8.14
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>108.09</b>	<b>110.45</b>	<b>133.25</b>	<b>133.68</b>	<b>151.77</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

**8.4 The State Budget - Non-Tax Revenue**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Sources of Non-Tax Revenue	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Debt Services	7.20	7.70	9.58	10.50	12.00
2.	Administrative Services	4.56	3.92	3.65	2.26	2.51
3.	Social and Development Services	10.03	11.54	12.55	25.29	22.32
4.	Multipurpose Irrigation Schemes	48.76	56.75	68.59	82.00	95.00
5.	Public works	5.09	5.13	5.50	5.00	5.00
6.	Other items	1.47	1.23	9.38	10.74	4.94
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77.11</b>	<b>86.27</b>	<b>109.25</b>	<b>135.79</b>	<b>141.77</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.5 The State Budget - Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue  
by Development and Non-Development Heads

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items and Expenditure	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>						
1.	Direct demands on Revenue	12.40	13.80	16.27	18.68	28.13
2.	Administrative Services	46.36	55.81	62.69	69.13	71.31
3.	Debt Services	2.26	6.82	11.17	18.51	22.79
4.	Miscellaneous	26.58	31.36	41.55	40.99	37.67
	<b>TOTAL I</b>	<b>87.60</b>	<b>107.79</b>	<b>131.68</b>	<b>147.31</b>	<b>159.90</b>
<b>II DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>						
1.	Social Services	107.20	133.77	142.24	165.55	188.27
2.	Economic Development	100.38	115.64	151.06	163.76	189.38
	<b>TOTAL II</b>	<b>207.58</b>	<b>249.41</b>	<b>293.30</b>	<b>329.31</b>	<b>377.65</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL (I + II)</b>	<b>295.18</b>	<b>357.20</b>	<b>424.98</b>	<b>476.62</b>	<b>537.55</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

## 8.6 The State Budget -- Direct Demands on the Revenue

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Taxes on Income other than corporate Tax (Collection of Taxes on Agricultural Income)	0.18	0.20	0.18	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	6.69	7.47	7.92	7.40	9.49
3.	State Excise Duties	4.23	4.57	4.16	5.92	11.80
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.58	1.01
5.	Sales Tax	0.27	0.35	2.76	2.92	3.76
6.	Other Taxes and duties	0.43	0.50	0.51	0.83	0.89
7.	Stamps	0.37	0.42	0.43	0.46	0.48
8.	Registration Fees	0.18	0.22	0.24	0.57	0.70
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12.41</b>	<b>13.80</b>	<b>16.27</b>	<b>18.68</b>	<b>28.13</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

**8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING****8.7 The State Budget - Expenditure on Administrative Services**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	State Legislature	2.01	2.37	2.66	3.08	3.44
2.	General Administration	17.64	20.04	22.15	25.23	25.82
3.	Administration of Justice	4.34	4.99	5.64	5.80	6.51
4.	Jails	1.71	1.82	1.97	2.20	2.73
5.	Police	19.73	25.22	28.52	29.08	27.76
6.	Miscellaneous Departments	0.92	1.37	1.75	3.74	5.05
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46.35</b>	<b>55.81</b>	<b>62.69</b>	<b>69.13</b>	<b>71.31</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

**8.8 The State Budget - Expenditure on Social Services (Revenue Account)**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Education	58.44	71.38	74.16	90.27	99.69
2.	Medical	41.08	50.58	54.13	57.28	63.24
3.	Public Health	2.04	3.38	6.00	8.13	10.57
4.	Labour and Employment	1.85	3.24	3.09	4.00	4.25
5.	Miscellaneous, Social and Developmental Organisations	3.79	5.19	4.86	5.87	10.52
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>107.20</b>	<b>133.77</b>	<b>142.24</b>	<b>165.55</b>	<b>188.27</b>

Source: Budget Documents

**8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING****8.9 The State Budget - Expenditure on Economic Development (Revenue Account)**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items of Expenditure	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Agriculture	12.98	16.52	18.65	24.94	28.74
2.	Animal Husbandry	2.88	3.57	4.05	5.75	6.48
3.	Cooperation	4.71	4.25	2.03	3.78	8.37
4.	Industries	2.03	2.28	2.14	3.36	4.01
5.	Community Development Projects and Local Development Works	5.92	6.11	6.31	6.78	8.20
6.	Irrigation	5.39	6.69	6.16	9.04	8.50
7.	Electricity Schemes	41.86	51.61	68.36	79.10	89.39
8.	Public Works (including roads)	22.61	22.69	40.89	27.70	31.67
9.	Ports and Pilotage	1.28	1.10	1.49	1.99	2.33
10.	Scientific Departments	0.72	0.82	0.98	1.32	1.69
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>100.38</b>	<b>115.64</b>	<b>151.06</b>	<b>163.76</b>	<b>189.38</b>

Source: Budget Documents

**8.10 The State Budget - Expenditure on Capital Outlay outside the Revenue Account**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Industrial and Economic Development	2.48	2.23	—	—	—
2.	Consumer Cooperatives	—	—	1.04	—	—
3.	Improvement of public Health	—	10.73	11.24	12.63	18.18
4.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage works (Commercial)	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage works (Non-Commercial)	2.97	8.36	5.02	5.42	11.20
6.	Electricity Schemes	21.88	19.31	32.26	22.79	21.91
7.	Public Works	40.46	40.94	35.93	42.97	48.79
8.	Ports	—	3.30	—	2.17	—
9.	Other Works	11.94	1.32	1.50	1.80	0.62
10.	Government Trading	—	0.23	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>79.73</b>	<b>86.42</b>	<b>86.99</b>	<b>87.78</b>	<b>100.70</b>

Source: Budget Documents



## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.11 The State Budget - Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	1964-65 Actuals	1965-66 Actuals	1966-67 Actuals	1967-68 R. E.	1968-69 B. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I PLAN LOANS</b>						
1.	Agriculture	7.43	7.21	5.58	7.94	5.74
2.	Fisheries	0.32	0.40	0.55	0.75	0.50
3.	Animal Husbandry	0.22	0.29	0.34	0.10	0.08
4.	Cooperation	3.75	5.60	2.80	4.57	2.49
5.	Industries	1.22	0.70	1.78	2.53	2.55
6.	Electricity and Irrigation	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Community Development	0.61	0.87	0.57	0.41	0.30
8.	Housing	5.62	5.73	7.41	7.75	7.75
9.	Dairying	0.10	—	—	1.00	4.15
10.	Slum Improvement	—	—	—	—	—
11.	National Loan Scholarships	0.02	0.07	0.25	0.30	0.40
12.	Local Bodies	2.50	2.24	0.77	1.00	1.00
13.	Loan to Goldsmiths	0.32	1.87	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL - I</b>		<b>22.11</b>	<b>24.98</b>	<b>20.06</b>	<b>26.35</b>	<b>24.96</b>
<b>II NON-PLAN LOANS (Loans to Government Servants) :</b>						
1.	Advances for purchase of motor conveyances	0.58	1.57	1.18	2.00	2.00
2.	Advances for purchases of other conveyances	0.20	0.22	0.75	1.00	1.00
3.	House building advances	—	—	0.04	0.30	0.70
4.	Loans to Burma & Ceylon Evacuees	—	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.20
5.	Vegetable Development Scheme	—	—	0.40	0.40	0.50
6.	Horticulture Development Scheme	—	—	0.14	0.33	0.39
7.	Community Development Scheme	—	—	—	0.20	0.20
8.	Advances for relief measures / damages caused by natural calamities	—	—	—	0.25	0.01
<b>TOTAL II</b>		<b>0.78</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>4.50</b>	<b>5.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL (Plan + Non-Plan)</b>		<b>22.89</b>	<b>26.84</b>	<b>22.69</b>	<b>30.85</b>	<b>29.96</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.12 Demand and Collections of Various Taxes

(In lakhs of rupees)

Nature of Taxes	1966-67		1967-68	
	Demand	Collection	Demand	Collection
1	2	3	4	5
Land Revenue	4.61	3.43	4.64	4.81
State Excise Duties	76.41	78.05	93.91	95.01
Non-motorised vehicle tax	—	—	1.05	0.43
Profession Tax	3.50	2.94	3.00	2.92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84.52</b>	<b>84.42</b>	<b>102.60</b>	<b>103.17</b>

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.13 State Excise - Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of rupees)

Nature of Excise	Amount collected during								
	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Licence fees for sale of Indian spirits	2.49	3.49	3.90	5.28	5.06	5.72	10.64	10.64	10.64
Toddy shop auction fees	14.84	18.28	14.79	20.49	18.74	23.54	28.22	28.21	28.21
Licence fees for sale of foreign liquors	0.92	0.84	2.07	1.00	0.84	0.96	0.85	0.91	0.91
Tobacco auction fees	1.29	0.08	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opium auction fees	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosives	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.01	..	..	..	..
Transactions and fines	0.20	0.18	0.19	0.13	0.18	0.19	0.35	0.10	0.06
Consumption duty on foreign liquors	5.08	7.55	10.84	14.28	14.39	20.47	26.52	22.98	14.10
Consumption duty on Indian spirits	10.57	12.67	12.69	14.72	15.50	19.04	20.49	19.13	29.53
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35.49</b>	<b>43.15</b>	<b>44.53</b>	<b>55.94</b>	<b>54.72</b>	<b>69.92</b>	<b>87.07</b>	<b>81.97</b>	<b>83.45</b>

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

**8.14 Incometax Demand According to Classes of Income Assessed  
in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, 1964-65.**

S. No.	Classification	Number of Assesseees	Income Assessed '000 Rs	Total Tax (Income tax + Super Tax + Surcharge) '000 Rs
1	2	3	4	5
<b>A. Demand</b>				
1.	<b>Salaries:</b>			
a)	Central Government	4	27	1
b)	State Government	56	3,64	14
c)	Others	716	56,02	2,23
2.	<b>Interest on Securities:</b>			
a)	Central and State Governments etc. (tax free)	1	—	—
b)	Central and State Governments etc. (taxed)	7	48	3
c)	Companies and Corporations	1	1	—
3.	<b>House Property</b>	386	4,78	22
4.	<b>Business and professions</b>	244	60,62	9,71
5.	<b>Shares and partnership profits:</b>			
a)	Share of Profits from Registered Firms (taxed)	44	6,85	71
b)	Share of Profits from unregistered firms, association of persons etc. (taxed)	9	48	5
6.	<b>Other Sources:</b>			
a)	Dividends	29	78	12
b)	Others	228	4,81	21
7.	<b>Capital Gains:</b>			
a)	Immovable property-Short term	—	—	—
	Others	2	2,15	45
b)	Machinery and Plant - Short term	—	—	—
	Others	—	—	—
c)	Others - Short term	1	20	1
	Others	2	1,63	13
8.	<b>Income accruing or arising from abroad</b>	42	3,21	8
<b>Total Demand (A)</b>		1,772	1,45,93	14,10
<b>B. Rebate:</b>				
<b>Total Rebate (B)</b>		336	2,84	37
<b>Tax Payable (A - B)</b>		—	—	13,73

Source: Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and publication), NEW DELHI.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.15 Trade classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to  
Incometax in the Union Territory of Pondicherry 1964-65

S. No.	Classification	Number of Assessees	Income '000 Rs.	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax + Surcharge) ( '000 Rs)
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Forestry, Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—
2.	Primary Industries and Processing and Manufacture of food stuffs (including beverages and narcotics)	10	2,79	22
3.	Processing and Manufacture, Textiles, Leather and Products thereof	1	48	1
4.	Processing and Manufacture, Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof	5	88	8
5.	Processing and Manufacture, Cement, Rubber, Paper and other mineral products	4	59	3
6.	Construction and Utilities	8	70	3
7.	Commerce, Transport and Communications	167	24,36	2,15
8.	Finance	22	27,22	6,71
9.	Profession	27	3,60	48
TOTAL		244	60,62	9,71

Source: Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publication), New Delhi.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.16 Income Assessed and Tax Payable, 1964-65

S. No.	Range of Total Income Assessed (Rs.)		Number of Assesseees	Income Assessed ('000 Rs.)	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax + Surcharge) ('000 Rs.)	Net Income ('000 Rs)
1	2		3	4	5	6
1.	<b>Below</b>	3,000	9	17	3	14
2.	3,000 To	5,000	257	10,72	10	10,62
3.	5,001 „	10,000	524	37,42	69	36,73
4.	10,001 „	15,000	145	17,69	69	17,00
5.	15,001 „	20,000	72	12,53	63	11,90
6.	20,001 „	40,000	74	20,03	1,75	18,28
7.	40,001 „	1,00,000	26	15,12	2,46	12,66
8.	1,00,001 „	2,00,000	4	5,17	48	4,69
9.	2,00,001 „	5,00,000	1	2,19	1,28	91
10.	<b>Over</b>	5,00,000	1	20,76	5,03	15,73
<b>TOTAL</b>			1,113	1,41,80	13,14	1,28,66

Source: Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publication), New Delhi.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.7 Collection Under Small Savings Securities

S. No.	Item	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	National Defence Certificates							
	a) Gross	2.05*	0.58	4.95	1.84	3.30	0.64	1.50
	b) Net	0.83	(-) 0.06	4.09	1.10	1.51	(-) 0.53	0.99
2.	Post Office Savings Bank Accounts							
	a) Gross	30.27	26.96	23.67	24.04	24.86	34.03	44.38
	b) Net	2.60	(-) 0.10	3.84	0.81	9.14	(-) 3.16	2.23
3.	Cumulative Time Deposits							
	a) Gross	0.25	0.44	0.59	0.84	1.09	1.28	2.01
	b) Net	0.23	0.38	0.46	0.03	0.65	0.85	1.09
4.	Defence Deposit Certificates							
	a) Gross	—	1.34	0.28	0.52	—	—	—
	b) Net	—	1.34	0.28	0.52	—	(-) 0.07	(-) 0.43
5.	Annuity Certificates							
	a) Gross	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Net	(-) 0.07	(-) 0.01	—	(-) 0.04	(-) 0.07	(-) 0.08	(-) 0.08
6.	Treasury Security Deposits							
	a) Gross	0.12	0.01	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Net	0.12	0.01	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Premium Prize Bonds							
	a) Gross	0.34	0.20	0.03	0.01	—	—	—
	b) Net	0.34	0.20	0.08	0.01	—	—	—

\* National Plan Certificates

Sources: 1. Small Savings Organisation,  
2. Posts & Telegraphs Department.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.18 Life Insurance Statistics

S. No.	Item	STATE										1967			
		1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1966				1967			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	Number of Proposals	1,881	1,490	1,408	1,639	1,795	2,531	1,555	184	44	12	2,008	280	220	23
2.	Sum Assured ('000 Rs)	91,88	72,72	77,18	83,33	89,47	1,12,81	73,32	13,86	1,87	42	84,63	18,85	8,61	72
3.	Number of Policies	1,712	1,308	1,432	1,554	1,658	2,110	1,432	174	40	12	1,639	266	186	19
4.	Sum Assured ('000 Rs)	76,01	59,59	79,23	78,23	81,91	98,52	66,30	13,43	1,76	42	73,14	17,46	7,35	57
5.	Number of Development Officers	11	11	14	15	16	14	8	2	4*	2	8	2	4*	—
6.	Number of Active agents	134	147	135	136	198	230	159	30	7	2	185	34	11	—

\* The four Development Officers are for the common area comprising of Tellicherry and Mahe.  
There are no Development Officers exclusively for Mahe.

Source: Life Insurance Corporation of India.



**8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING****8.10 Operation of Scheduled Banks**

S. No.	Year (Last Friday)	Number of Banks (Branches)	Deposits (Rs. Lakhs)	Advances (Rs. Lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1955	3	1,62	0,49
2.	1956	3	1,68	1,04
3.	1957	3	1,75	2,04
4.	1958	4	0,83	1,21
5.	1959	4	2,10	1,22
6.	1960	4	2,15	2,03
7.	1961	7	2,69	2,60
8.	1962	7	2,50	2,07
9.	1963	7	3,05	2,19
10.	1964	7	3,30	2,26
11.	1965	8	3,22	2,95
12.	1966	9	3,98	2,53
13.	1967	10	4,42	2,68

Source: Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.20 Balance Sheet of State Cooperative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Year ending June					
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968 (Provisional)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I LIABILITIES:</b>							
1.	Share capital paid	9,82	10,00	12,84	15,12	16,44	17,47
2.	Deposits						
	Fixed deposits	2,28	5,51	7,64	9,36	20,49	24,44
	Current deposits	5,31	6,45	5,65	5,22	7,02	11,04
	Savings deposits	19	21	48	61	91	1,12
	Other deposits	2,24	5,67	4,17	5,93	2,23	1,84
	<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	<b>10,02</b>	<b>17,84</b>	<b>17,94</b>	<b>21,12</b>	<b>30,65</b>	<b>38,44</b>
3.	Loans	31,45	32,21	31,52	32,16	19,54	19,62
4.	Interest Payable	4	9	28	28	23	44
5.	Cost of management	—	1	—	—	—	—
6.	i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	15	17	17	19	31	32
	ii) Reserve for doubtful debts	34	42	42	54	1,18	1,18
7.	Reserve:						
	Statutory	95	1,36	1,36	1,77	2,43	2,57
	Depreciation	3	4	4	5	16	16
	Other funds and reserves	—	—	—	—	1,25	1,36
8.	Undisbursed Profit	49	—	1,24	1,20	66	—
9.	Other liabilities	89	1,66	1,30	1,63	35	90
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	1,22	1,24	1,53	1,22	59	95
	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>55,40</b>	<b>65,04</b>	<b>68,64</b>	<b>75,28</b>	<b>73,79</b>	<b>83,41</b>
<b>II ASSETS:</b>							
1.	Cash in hand	38	55	68	38	1,83	1,09
2.	Balance at Bankers on current account	2,27	7,04	10,16	9,22	9,48	13,02
3.	Loans to cooperative societies and Individuals	46,94	47,67	52,28	54,64	47,54	52,89
4.	Interest	30	34	—	—	—	—
5.	Interest recoverable	6	6	72	66	50	58
6.	Furniture	8	9	12	17	35	35
7.	Other assets	5,37	9,29	4,68	10,21	14,09	15,48
	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>55,40</b>	<b>65,04</b>	<b>68,64</b>	<b>75,28</b>	<b>73,79</b>	<b>83,41</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8.21 Balance Sheet of Cooperative Urban Banks.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items	Year ending June					1968 (Provisional)
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I LIABILITIES:</b>							
1.	Share capital	1,87	2,41	2,71	3,00	3,27	3,33
2.	Deposits:						
	Fixed deposits	4,19	8,26	10,77	9,63	7,47	10,50
	Current deposits	2,83	2,90	3,53	2,04	3,14	3,62
	Savings deposits	82	95	92	87	1,06	1,23
	Other deposits	1,84	1,23	1,08	68	99	99
	<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	<b>9,68</b>	<b>13,34</b>	<b>16,30</b>	<b>13,22</b>	<b>12,66</b>	<b>16,34</b>
3.	Interest	7	17	19	17	21	18
4.	Reserve:						
	Depreciation	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Bad debts	3	3	3	3	6	6
	Uninvested	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Undisbursed profit	6	5	29	47	1,19	1,25
6.	Dividend	5	6	9	9	10	12
7.	Loans	1,78	89	1,84	1,26	99	1,87
8.	Other liabilities	52	82	75	94	19	54
9.	Profit and loss credit balance	34	26	44	48	53	1,07
	<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>14,48</b>	<b>18,12</b>	<b>22,74</b>	<b>19,77</b>	<b>19,32</b>	<b>24,89</b>
<b>II ASSETS:</b>							
1.	Cash in hand	50	69	47	72	64	32
2.	Cash in bank	2,07	64	2,57	82	1,96	3,32
3.	Loans	9,21	13,62	15,58	15,53	14,17	16,00
4.	Cash credit	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Investment	1,88	2,45	3,14	1,69	1,61	3,04
6.	Interest	25	29	37	50	72	1,39
7.	Furniture etc.	12	14	13	14	15	15
8.	Other assets	45	29	48	37	7	67
	<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>14,48</b>	<b>18,12</b>	<b>22,74</b>	<b>19,77</b>	<b>19,32</b>	<b>24,89</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 9. LOCAL BODIES

Union Territory of Pondicherry comprises of four regions namely Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each region is divided into Communes - eight in Pondicherry, six in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each Commune comprising of a group of villages, is being administered by a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor. The Municipalities (Mairies) in this State are neither municipal councils nor major panchayats as understood in the rest of India.

Table 9.1: This table presents the summary of all the Municipalities for the calendar years from 1958 to 1968. Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extraordinary and total expenditure into compulsory, facultative, supplementary and extraordinary.

Table 9.2: This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality by communes for the calendar years from 1964 to 1968.

Ordinary Receipts: Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions, granted by the State Government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses etc., parking duties, in public squares and roads, tool fees, fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

Extraordinary Receipts: Grants, subsidies and loans from the Government are included in this category.

Compulsory Expenditure: Expenses on general administration, tax collection, health census and grave yards come under this category.

Facultative Expenditure: Expenses on public works, Police, pond, supervision of markets etc., constitute facultative expenditure.

Extraordinary Expenditure: Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the State government for undertaking certain works are included in this Category.

Supplementary Expenditure: Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipality come under this category.

# 9. LOCAL BODIES

108 .

## 9.1 Budget of Local Bodies Summary

(In lakhs of rupees)

Details	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>I RECEIPTS</b>											
Ordinary	17.14	16.41	22.12	24.59	25.99	24.26	26.04	30.12	41.50	39.22	47.49
Extraordinary	0.49	1.27	3.19	2.17	2.52	0.17	—	16.42	15.46	13.60	9.90
TOTAL	17.63	17.68	25.31	26.86	28.61	24.43	26.04	46.54	56.96	52.82	57.39
<b>II EXPENDITURE</b>											
Compulsory	3.95	3.15	4.62	6.02	6.80	6.59	6.57	6.08	7.12	7.57	15.07
Facultative	12.40	10.39	12.35	12.54	16.97	17.45	18.80	18.11	20.97	20.98	23.20
Extraordinary	0.10	0.15	1.68	2.50	3.15	0.17	0.34	8.11	15.55	12.24	9.87
Supplementary	0.71	0.31	2.21	1.30	2.12	15.55	19.87	9.29	14.54	12.29	6.98
TOTAL	17.16	14.00	20.86	22.36	29.04	39.76	45.58	41.59	58.18	53.08	55.12

Source: Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Pondicherry.

# 9. LOCAL BODIES

## 9.2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes

(In Rupees)

Region/Municipality	1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		
	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Pondicherry:											
Pondicherry	15,24,192	23,36,788		16,25,699	14,10,523	29,33,909	29,28,516	27,42,245	27,17,715	26,92,603	26,92,376
Mudaliarpet	77,640	1,20,077		1,76,539	1,73,423	1,79,206	2,03,533	2,15,335	2,32,122	2,14,301	1,84,602
Ariankuppam	46,716	1,46,595		2,25,152	2,18,206	2,27,638	2,15,770	1,52,416	1,47,686	1,70,801	1,70,801
Ozhukarai	53,095	78,073		58,280	1,67,289	1,05,082	1,05,082	98,410	98,410	1,81,335	1,72,479
Villianur	79,184	1,47,286		2,23,577	2,33,577	2,30,184	2,30,184	1,22,140	1,22,140	2,21,863	2,24,363
Nettapakkam	67,331	1,33,650		1,67,806	74,212	64,471	82,056	45,722	1,40,468	2,26,664	2,26,664
Mannadipet	1,22,220	5,25,767		4,70,453	4,63,122	2,82,553	2,81,852	2,15,808	2,25,396	58,891	58,880
Bahour	65,819	1,51,078		1,38,029	1,75,726	1,64,655	1,76,587	1,42,290	1,32,048	81,883	68,234
Karaikal:											
Karaikal	2,35,574	3,23,078		6,49,092	6,47,091	8,69,496	8,67,254	7,20,584	7,19,801	7,78,897	7,78,897
Tirunallar	68,836	1,13,418		2,01,241	1,10,232	1,91,791	1,91,791	2,52,618	2,52,618	3,48,437	1,95,922
Grand Aldee	37,775	57,930		1,09,313	89,745	49,960	84,754	60,822	90,383	69,084	67,339
Nedungadu	36,988	1,14,225		2,14,777	58,088	84,622	1,08,259	1,29,624	1,12,800	1,69,411	1,66,862
Neravy	36,333	71,664		1,06,833	1,02,087	62,104	1,08,270	1,20,412	39,003	1,01,004	1,38,153
Kottucherry	24,061	45,021		1,00,748	1,06,100	91,739	1,07,169	1,31,302	1,41,355	1,54,812	1,54,769
Mahe:											
Mahe:	95,443	1,60,468		1,02,625	93,432	1,30,006	87,592	98,273	88,969	2,34,387	1,77,084
Yanam:											
Yanam:	32,384	32,386		74,332	36,343	28,595	39,819	34,413	47,171	34,405	34,405
TOTAL	26,03,591	45,57,504		46,54,496	41,59,196	56,96,011	58,18,488	52,82,414	53,08,085	57,38,778	55,11,830

Source: Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Pondicherry.

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

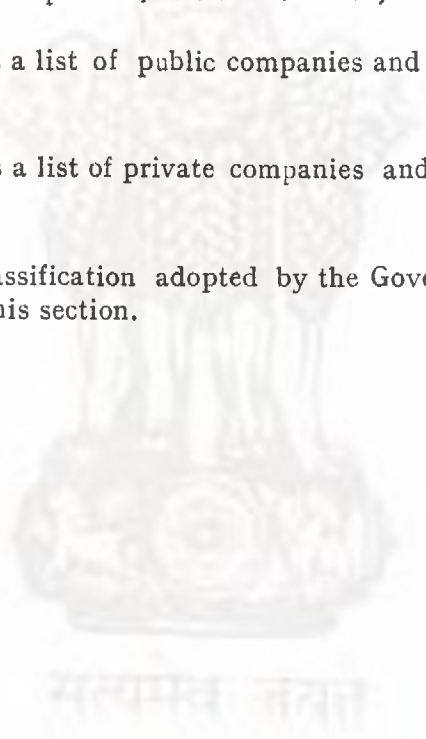
The Indian Companies Act, 1963 was extended to Pondicherry State on 1st November, 1954 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were Limited were governed by this Act.

Table 10.1 gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock companies both public and private, as on 31st March, 1966, 1967 and 1968.

Table 10.2 gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1968.

Table 10.3 gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1968.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.



# 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work - All Companies

Industrial Classification	As on 31st March 1966					As on 31st March 1967					As on 31st March 1968																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	1	2	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	3	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	4	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	5	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	6	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	7	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	8	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	9	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	10	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	11	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	12	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			No. of Com- panies	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-p			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-p			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-p			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-p			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.



## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work - Public Companies as on 31st March 1968

Sl. No.	Industrial classification/Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>I Processing and Manufacture of Foodstuffs, Textiles, etc.,</b>					
	1) Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd., Pondicherry	25-3-49	50.00	21.00	21.00
	2) Anglo-French Textiles Ltd., Pondicherry	19-2-51	48.00	48.00	48.00
<b>II Processing and Manufacture - Others:</b>		—	—	—	—
<b>III Commerce (Trade and Finance)</b>		—	—	—	—
<b>IV Community and Business Services</b>		—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>			98.00	69.00	69.00

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work - Private Companies as on 31st March 1968

Sl. No.	Industrial classification/Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>I AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED ACTIVITIES</b>					
<b>II PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - FOODSTUFFS, TEXTILES ETC.</b>					
1	Establishment Textile de Modeliarpeth (P) Ltd., Pondicherry.	11-2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
2.	New Horizon Sugar Mills (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11-1-57	200.00	25.30	25.30
3.	Cauvery Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	21-3-58	5.00	2.00	2.00
4.	Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7-9-60	5.00	0.35	0.35
5.	Khoday Breweries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	25-8-66	20.00	0.06	0.06
6.	Aurofood (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	16-11-66	60.00	0.002	0.002
<b>III PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURING - METALS, CHEMICALS ETC.</b>					
1.	Modern Electric Industrial (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	21-12-61	50.00	14.00	14.00
2.	Switch House (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7-3-62	1.00	0.99	0.35
3.	Tenby India (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	17-9-62	50.00	6.00	6.00
4.	Hindocha Electronics and Allied Industries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	15-3-63	200.00	1.00	1.00
5.	J. J. Chemicals and Pharmaceutical Works (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	29-6-64	2.00	2.00	2.00
6.	Almis Pharma Private Ltd., Pondicherry	16-6-66	2.00	0.10	0.10
<b>IV PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURING - (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED)</b>					
1.	South Arcot Electrical and Ceramics (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	24-10-66	4.00	1.00	1.00
2.	Sri Aurobindo Books Distribution Agency (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	27-3-65	5.00	0.22	0.22
<b>V CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES</b>					
<b>VI COMMERCE (TRADE AND FINANCE)</b>					
1.	Best and Company (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	19-2-51	4.00	4.00	4.00
2.	Atlas Import and Export (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	24-5-51	0.50	0.10	0.10
3.	ETS. AG. Abdul Gafour and Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	19-10-51	0.09	0.09	0.09
4.	Associated Indo-Vietnam (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	25-8-54	6.10	6.10	6.10
5.	Hindustan Trading Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	22-10-55	1.00	0.25	0.25
6.	Colombani Import and Export (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	16-3-56	0.20	0.20	0.20

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work - Private Companies as on 31st March 1968 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6
7.	B. Mody and Co., SARL, Pondicherry	8-3-57	5.00	0.22	0.22
8.	South India Traders (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	20-8-58	5.00	0.15	0.15
9.	Sankar Corporation (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11-3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
10.	Varadaraja Chit Funds (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	31-10-67	0.50	0.05	N.A.
11.	Pondicherry United Financial and Trading Corporation (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	9-3-60	50.0	0.26	0.26
12.	Manoranjan Ganguli and Sons (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	27-6-60	1.00	0.20	0.20
13.	Hindocha Brothers (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	29-5-61	25.00	1.00	1.00
14.	Karaikal Commercials (P) Ltd., Karaikal	4-7-62	1.00	0.11	0.10
15.	Anita Investment Co., (P) Ltd.,	5-10-62	2.00	1.91	0.96
16.	V. K. Corporation (P) Ltd.,	14-3-63	0.20	0.04	0.006
17.	Pondicherry Mutual Benefit Corporation (P) Ltd.,	23-3-63	0.20	0.03	0.03
18.	Jaya Commercial Agents and Consultants (P) Ltd.,	30-3-63	1.00	0.04	0.04
19.	Pondicherry Importing Co., (P) Ltd.,	30-3-63	1.00	0.02	0.02
20.	P. T. T. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	28-9-63	0.50	0.03	0.03
21.	Dhanalakshmi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.,	17-1-64	0.20	0.10	0.10
22.	Kameswara Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	15-7-64	0.20	0.10	0.10
23.	Karunymurthi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.,	5-9-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
24.	Regina Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	19-11-64	0.20	0.02	0.02
25.	South Arcot Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	27-11-64	0.90	0.50	0.50
26.	Girija Chit Fund (P) Ltd.,	21-1-65	0.20	0.10	0.10
27.	Pondy A. K. V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	7-12-67	0.20	0.05	N.A.
28.	Chockanathan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	24-4-65	0.20	0.20	0.20
29.	Bhavani Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	26-6-65	0.20	0.04	0.04
30.	V. G. Finance (P) Ltd.,	8-3-66	1.00	0.04	0.04
31.	A. K. V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.,	29-3-66	0.20	0.03	0.03
32.	Pondicherry Natives Finance (P) Ltd.,	18-4-66	0.25	0.03	0.03
33.	Azure Agents and Finance (P) Ltd.,	31-10-66	0.30	0.10	0.10
34.	Mother Land Finance (P) Ltd.,	21-11-16	1.00	0.06	0.06
35.	Bala Murugan Chit Fund (P) Ltd.,	14-12-66	0.50	0.06	0.06
36.	Elango Chits Trading Co., (P) Ltd.,	28-3-67	0.20	0.02	N.A.
VII TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATIONS - AND STORAGE:					
1.	Pondicherry Transport Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	4-1-60	2.00	2.00	2.00
2.	Sri Sivasubramaniam Transport (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	25-3-61	2.00	1.05	1.05
3.	Karaikal Transports (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	24-8-61	0.99	0.46	0.36
4.	M. G. Gramani Transport (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	14-5-62	1.00	0.75	0.75
VIII PERSONAL AND OTHER SERVICES:			—	2.00	1.07
TOTAL			678.93	80.772	78.498

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market, 83 quotations are collected for 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 73 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market, 69 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 73 quotations for 47 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale prices are secondary prices and the quotations relate to the modal price (i. e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate to the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

Table 11.1: gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958-59 to 1967-68 and monthly figures from April 1967 to March 1968. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.2: gives retail prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958-59 to 1967-68 and monthly figures from April 1967 to March 1968.

Table 11.3: gives wholesale prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1964-65 to 1967-68 and monthly figures from April 1967 to March 1968. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

Table 11.4: gives retail prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1964-65 to 1967-68 and monthly figures from April 1967 to March 1968.



# 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS										PULSES					SUGAR & GUR		
	Boiled Rice					Raw Rice					PULSES					SUGAR & GUR		
	II Sort		III Sort			I Sort		III Sort			PULSES					SUGAR & GUR		
	White kar	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	Kichili Vaya-samba	Red kundan kar	Comb	Ragi	Black gram	Green gram	Bengal gram	Redgram dhall	I Sort	II Sort	Sugar	Cane Jaggery			
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
1958-59 Average	N.C.	52.84	59.05	67.42	65.15	57.50	34.86	32.65	51.33	59.18	53.24	59.00	73.36	66.63	107.01	54.76		
1959-60	N.C.	50.79	55.91	76.53	69.76	N.C.	41.13	37.48	55.16	55.74	43.23	49.27	70.13	N.C.	113.72	72.03		
1960-61	52.70	56.90	58.46	77.64	73.21	62.12	39.97	37.26	59.63	49.21	48.04	53.06	68.36	59.06	116.48	66.43		
1961-62	59.86	59.44	59.58	80.13	73.98	65.91	38.71	37.71	63.71	48.10	49.16	54.44	67.24	57.39	114.41	50.55		
1962-63	59.33	57.02	57.59	74.60	68.67	61.75	35.43	34.16	79.22	66.16	50.49	55.78	80.12	72.52	115.12	76.58		
1963-64	N.S.	57.03	57.88	74.31	68.68	59.68	35.98	33.54	70.67	45.81	55.37	60.40	95.21	87.11	114.79	119.56		
1964-65	"	63.21	N.S.	82.75	78.09	N.S.	58.85	52.58	74.25	88.07	92.35	128.22	140.76	129.17	120.89	98.50		
1965-66	"	N.S.	"	N.S.	N.S.	"	57.55	48.72	80.01	88.36	87.70	105.71	133.58	111.25	125.85	89.04		
1966-67	"	65.38	"	"	"	"	64.95	58.42	119.61	104.00	94.32	96.79	130.90	105.66	137.45	112.96		
1967-68	"	N.S.	"	"	"	"	77.56	64.82	155.80	123.40	148.65	207.08	220.62	192.75	161.31	191.52		
April 1967	"	"	"	"	"	"	78.24	57.56	154.00	96.00	148.21	124.50	153.89	128.06	155.75	130.00		
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	93.04	58.50	152.50	96.00	148.21	124.50	170.56	145.28	155.75	152.50		
June	"	"	"	"	"	"	93.29	64.47	181.40	105.33	148.21	124.50	202.67	175.55	155.75	185.00		
July	"	"	"	"	"	"	88.51	66.94	178.75	116.67	148.21	124.50	205.56	176.39	155.75	211.25		
August	"	"	"	"	"	"	88.21	61.24	173.75	105.00	150.43	126.10	211.11	183.33	162.57	215.00		
September	"	"	"	"	"	"	76.13	60.30	174.00	105.00	N.S.	N.S.	210.00	190.00	164.84	246.00		
October	"	"	"	"	"	"	61.02	66.10	173.75	119.17	N.A.	288.89	275.00	238.89	164.84	242.50		
November	"	"	"	"	"	"	68.47	66.75	174.75	144.44	"	288.89	263.89	231.94	164.84	200.00		
December	"	"	"	"	"	"	72.62	70.65	146.20	143.78	"	288.22	257.78	217.78	164.84	185.00		
January 1968	"	"	"	"	"	"	73.11	72.40	153.75	155.56	"	277.78	262.50	233.33	163.60	188.75		
February	"	"	"	"	"	"	69.48	69.47	133.75	151.67	"	261.11	233.33	206.95	163.60	181.25		
March	"	"	"	"	"	"	68.39	63.45	113.00	142.22	"	248.89	201.11	185.55	163.60	171.00		

## 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	SUGAR & GUR										CONDIMENTS & SPICES									
	Cane Jaggery					Chillies					Tamarind					Turmeric				
	I		II		Palm Jaggery	I		II		Garlic	I		II		Pepper	Curry		Toilet	Areanuts	
	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort		Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort		Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort		Sort	Sort		(Pheton)	
I	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48					
1938-59 Average	38.77	53.94	190.95	171.71	54.00	45.41	102.19	265.97	83.19	125.55	565.24	69.65	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.					
1939-60 "	58.12	74.36	264.92	247.76	144.00	102.79	95.13	385.27	108.70	167.11	639.84	139.93	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.					
1960-61 "	51.27	71.56	216.80	241.63	112.25	94.43	72.90	571.27	114.36	203.44	712.78	127.06	238.36	138.43	2.21					
1961-62 "	31.28	68.88	220.36	200.12	90.68	73.43	90.34	441.73	127.11	216.98	701.91	95.28	228.18	125.57	4.12					
1962-63 "	60.62	72.91	259.41	248.52	107.29	84.89	119.92	379.88	176.59	234.01	770.62	78.91	388.54	126.81	4.47					
1963-64 "	100.35	113.24	251.29	238.13	108.13	92.63	116.44	404.17	189.08	248.19	915.46	93.17	418.75	194.06	4.45					
1964-65 "	85.65	98.54	211.67	201.46	106.88	95.50	127.52	478.71	186.46	326.25	814.58	212.04	467.92	381.90	3.37					
1965-66 "	67.45	104.47	296.85	257.96	194.83	156.65	87.81	502.29	141.88	375.17	908.38	233.79	436.92	479.69	3.08					
1966-67 "	81.11	129.70	570.40	466.17	195.17	156.83	385.23	535.42	151.96	359.08	1,128.96	275.10	473.25	584.25	6.61					
1967-68 "	153.04	179.18	327.68	292.56	354.88	289.25	279.83	496.67	249.67	459.33	1,137.30	181.69	612.79	591.46	5.30					
April 1967	110.00	113.33	392.50	360.00	257.50	190.00	325.00	500.00	200.00	350.00	1,175.00	230.00	500.00	600.00	6.87					
May "	117.50	129.17	395.00	352.50	300.00	250.00	262.50	500.00	190.00	300.00	1,100.00	218.75	500.00	622.50	6.63					
June "	140.00	150.60	365.00	336.00	328.00	284.00	334.00	500.00	211.00	352.00	1,180.00	208.00	552.00	610.00	4.19					
July "	162.50	165.83	365.00	327.50	380.00	320.00	297.50	500.00	292.50	400.00	1,200.00	191.25	637.50	600.00	3.44					
August "	175.00	166.67	345.00	285.00	380.00	320.00	300.00	500.00	285.00	400.00	1,200.00	175.00	650.00	590.00	4.69					
September "	213.00	192.00	343.00	279.00	380.00	320.00	312.00	500.00	284.00	410.00	1,100.00	169.00	650.00	564.00	5.67					
October "	197.50	216.25	390.00	330.00	380.00	320.00	290.00	500.00	290.00	500.00	1,100.00	176.25	650.00	580.00	6.07					
November "	170.00	225.00	360.00	315.00	385.00	327.00	280.00	500.00	290.00	500.00	1,100.00	162.50	650.00	580.00	6.07					
December "	152.00	233.33	314.00	262.00	438.00	340.00	300.00	500.00	290.00	650.00	1,100.00	163.00	640.00	570.00	5.33					
January 1968	170.00	231.11	245.00	191.25	490.00	400.00	257.50	500.00	287.50	600.00	1,100.00	150.00	640.00	585.00	5.33					
February "	160.00	164.17	192.50	172.50	350.00	275.00	267.50	500.00	290.00	600.00	1,192.50	167.50	660.00	600.00	5.33					
March "	129.00	143.33	234.00	180.00	190.00	125.00	192.00	460.00	266.00	450.00	1,100.00	159.00	624.00	596.00	3.93					



## 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd)

(In Rupees)

OILSEEDS, OILS & OILCAKES										FRUITS & VEGETABLES				
Year and Month	Groundnut (Shelled)	Gingelly seeds	Coconuts per 1000	Mustard	Oils				Groundnut oilcake	Gingelly oilcake	Plantains (Hills) Per 100	Potatoes		
					Groundnut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Nilgiris				Banga- lore	Bargabad	
1	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	
1958-59 Average	70.54	92.73	155.11	92.35	145.04	181.75	232.40	28.91	48.57	4.79	48.68	44.26	N.C.	
1959-60	78.64	98.93	172.85	82.58	159.41	187.37	232.17	34.70	48.21	5.04	46.11	42.04	"	
1960-61	90.80	127.84	167.08	89.90	196.35	240.99	258.86	37.31	59.40	5.29	42.35	40.48	"	
1961-62	94.81	127.99	195.04	101.30	201.37	243.72	240.89	37.65	60.27	5.13	66.59	59.68	"	
1962-63	88.28	113.76	190.68	110.19	173.44	213.05	274.73	38.85	65.07	5.82	66.76	54.75	44.95	
1963-64	93.92	107.93	229.98	115.98	161.90	185.40	288.32	39.43	65.65	6.09	55.54	47.47	47.29	
1964-65	120.01	154.29	231.35	169.15	212.38	262.08	315.37	46.75	80.81	6.57	81.79	71.97	68.75	
1965-66	144.11	168.08	377.85	169.88	295.16	345.72	487.17	50.22	89.48	6.75	67.44	59.44	47.66	
1966-67	203.89	206.32	301.69	184.52	428.04	452.86	481.22	63.90	83.79	8.19	90.58	74.19	90.23	
1967-68	163.64	188.51	416.98	205.15	340.81	403.35	541.26	60.96	93.36	10.21	86.01	76.76	72.52	
April 1967	192.19	193.75	382.50	210.00	431.51	500.89	457.58	69.64	101.25	10.00	68.34	61.67	N.S.	
May	187.19	239.06	337.50	205.00	420.07	509.21	451.52	68.57	108.33	10.00	71.67	67.22	"	
June	196.25	211.25	370.00	208.00	415.14	479.52	450.91	65.43	86.33	9.50	85.33	84.44	"	
July	187.50	195.31	363.75	206.25	381.57	416.25	496.97	63.22	81.67	9.50	91.95	N.S.	"	
August	162.50	164.06	392.50	205.00	321.90	364.91	515.15	57.68	84.17	9.81	80.55	61.11	57.78	
September	161.25	161.25	456.00	205.00	316.80	344.10	496.97	58.28	83.00	10.10	78.33	68.89	71.11	
October	162.50	170.31	456.25	205.00	326.06	348.26	621.21	60.36	86.67	10.75	105.18	94.45	N.S.	
November	150.00	164.58	475.00	205.00	313.11	346.88	636.36	58.21	79.17	11.00	100.00	100.00	101.48	
December	148.75	183.75	480.00	208.00	308.03	384.06	630.30	55.00	95.83	11.10	100.44	86.11	72.23	
January 1968	148.44	196.88	406.25	215.00	303.17	400.99	630.30	55.00	97.50	10.75	93.89	88.89	83.34	
February	129.69	196.88	450.00	207.50	272.65	384.34	600.01	60.18	108.75	10.00	82.22	66.67	65.00	
March	137.45	185.00	434.00	182.00	279.72	360.75	507.88	60.00	107.67	10.00	74.27	64.89	56.67	



## 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		FRUITS & VEGETABLES				MISCELLANEOUS						
		Onions			Vanaspathi		Refined oil			Cement	Kerosene oil (18.5 litres)	Matches 50's (Five gross)
		Bellary	Dindigul	Local	O. K.	Lotus	O. K.	Lotus				
1		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	
1958-59	Average	21.49	14.04	14.41	212.62	214.82	184.55	185.49	12.64	5.16	N. C.	
1959-60	"	23.44	21.27	19.44	249.24	251.67	208.94	209.39	12.64	5.25	N. C.	
1960-61	"	21.67	18.08	16.78	274.78	277.43	230.67	238.58	12.64	5.29	N. C.	
1961-62	"	28.53	22.34	21.38	306.12	305.93	254.41	253.94	13.91	5.55	33.87	
1962-63	"	28.89	18.66	21.27	288.60	285.09	225.04	225.55	14.39	5.87	36.40	
1963-64	"	30.67	22.63	22.54	283.77	291.36	246.53	248.89	15.21	7.97	36.00	
1964-65	"	32.73	40.90	31.19	345.81	346.00	308.23	312.94	15.69	7.77	35.96	
1965-66	"	30.16	21.68	21.42	377.74	378.95	369.92	368.35	17.43	8.58	38.68	
1966-67	"	47.42	56.24	39.69	505.15	N. S.	519.45	495.81	19.94	9.03	39.43	
1967-68	"	37.57	32.92	N.T.	446.99	N. T.	436.40	N. T.	19.99	9.04	39.50	
April	1967	38.93	41.37	"	525.46	"	530.06	"	19.90	8.95	39.50	
May	"	37.62	43.10	"	525.46	"	522.00	"	20.29	9.00	39.50	
June	"	39.71	50.67	"	516.67	"	511.36	"	20.48	9.25	39.50	
July	"	46.07	47.50	"	495.45	"	497.81	"	20.48	9.18	39.50	
August	"	37.86	39.02	"	461.83	"	434.10	"	19.62	9.08	39.50	
September	"	31.14	23.67	"	423.83	"	393.93	"	19.62	9.00	39.50	
October	"	33.22	33.33	"	407.15	"	410.71	"	19.62	9.00	39.50	
November	"	52.13	39.17	"	407.15	"	409.10	"	19.74	9.00	39.50	
December	"	43.71	25.05	"	407.15	"	402.32	"	20.10	9.00	39.50	
January	1968	29.29	18.34	"	407.15	"	391.36	"	20.03	9.00	39.50	
February	"	29.29	16.67	"	404.64	"	376.84	"	20.00	9.00	39.50	
March	"	31.72	17.14	"	381.89	"	357.16	"	20.00	9.00	39.50	

## 11. PRICES

## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

## MISCELLANEOUS

Year and Month	Cotton Yarn (4.54 Kgs.)						Cotton Piece Goods (Rodier Mills) — (metre)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	10's		17's	20's	30's	I Sort	White Drill			Khaki Drill			White Long Cloth																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	I Sort	II Sort	72	73	74		75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

N. B.: Prices are per Quintal where otherwise stated.

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	C E R E A L S (Litre)															
	Boiled Rice I Sort				Boiled Rice								Raw Rice			
					II Sort				III Sort							
	Kuthi- raival	Venpu- zhungal	Vaya- kundan	Siru- mani	Ottu- kichili	Coimbatore samba	Vadan samba	White kar	Red kar	Cross kar	Kuthi- raival	Vaya- kundan	Red kar	III Sort	Cambu	Ragi
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1958-59	Average	N. S.	0.53	0.50	0.48	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.	0.44	0.48	0.56	0.64	0.48	0.25	0.26	
1959-60	"	"	0.55	0.50	0.51	N. C.	0.47	N. C.	0.44	0.47	0.65	0.60	N. C.	0.30	0.29	
1960-61	"	"	0.58	0.52	0.53	0.50	0.49	0.45	0.47	0.49	0.65	0.61	0.51	0.28	0.29	
1961-62	"	"	0.61	0.57	0.53	0.52	0.50	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.66	0.63	0.55	0.28	0.29	
1962-63	"	"	0.60	0.56	0.54	0.50	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.51	0.64	0.61	0.52	0.26	0.27	
1963-64	"	"	0.62	0.63	0.57	0.51	0.54	0.50	0.51	0.52	0.63	0.64	0.52	0.26	0.26	
1964-65	"	"	0.69	0.67	0.67	0.65	0.59	N. S.	0.58	0.67	0.77	0.71	N. T.	0.41	0.40	
1965-66	"	"	N. S.	0.59	0.59	N. S.	0.56	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	0.42	0.39	
1966-67	"	"	"	0.69	0.69	0.70	0.64	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.48	0.45	
1967-68	"	"	"	0.75	0.74	N. S.	0.70	"	0.72	"	"	"	"	0.55	0.50	
April 1967	"	"	"	N. S.	0.70	"	0.66	N. S.	N. S.	"	"	"	"	0.57	0.44	
May	"	"	"	0.70	0.70	"	0.66	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.67	0.45	
June	"	"	"	0.70	0.70	"	0.66	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.67	0.49	
July	"	"	"	0.70	0.70	"	0.65	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.64	0.51	
August	"	"	"	0.70	0.70	"	0.66	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.63	0.48	
September	"	"	"	0.70	0.70	"	0.66	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.43	0.54	
October	"	"	"	0.70	0.70	"	0.65	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.45	0.50	
November	"	"	"	0.80	0.80	"	0.75	N. S.	0.72	"	"	"	"	0.48	0.50	
December	"	"	"	0.80	0.80	"	0.75	N. S.	0.72	"	"	"	"	0.52	0.54	
January 1968	"	"	"	0.80	0.80	"	0.75	"	0.72	"	"	"	"	0.53	0.50	
February	"	"	"	0.80	0.80	"	0.75	"	0.72	"	"	"	"	0.55	0.54	
March	"	"	"	0.80	0.80	"	0.75	"	0.72	"	"	"	"	0.50	0.50	



## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES				
	Turmeric (Kg.)														
	Garlic (Kg.)	Pepper (Kg.)	Curry (Kg.)	Toilet (Kg.)	Areca nuts (Kg.)	Asafoe tida (Kg.)	Poppy seeds (Kg.)	Cumin seeds (Kg.)	Cardamom (Kg.)	Coriander (litre)	Salt (litre)	Gingelly seeds (litre)	Coconuts (each)	Mustard (Kg.)	Ground nut oil (litre)
1	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1938-59 Average	1.15	2.79	0.83	1.40	5.75	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	0.27	N.C.	0.64	0.20	1.02	1.46
1959-60 "	1.10	4.10	1.18	1.86	6.58	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	0.50	N.C.	0.64	0.22	0.93	1.60
1960-61 "	0.74	6.33	1.28	2.24	7.40	8.72	1.68	2.68	22.68	0.46	0.03	0.89	0.23	1.01	1.86
1961-62 "	1.10	4.64	1.40	2.32	7.36	7.90	1.50	2.56	20.66	0.35	0.05	0.87	0.23	1.16	1.96
1962-63 "	1.53	4.24	1.97	2.49	7.96	7.98	1.73	4.36	16.99	0.32	0.05	0.79	0.25	1.33	1.81
1963-64 "	1.42	4.53	2.13	2.83	9.35	9.25	2.24	4.82	17.31	0.41	0.05	0.72	0.32	1.28	1.83
1964-65 "	1.46	5.35	2.21	3.70	8.63	10.91	4.30	5.20	23.88	0.85	0.04	1.00	0.32	1.85	2.29
1965-66 "	1.09	5.56	1.71	4.24	9.52	11.00	5.26	4.97	43.52	0.87	0.04	1.17	0.51	1.94	2.89
1966-67 "	4.36	5.81	1.93	4.23	12.13	11.00	6.28	5.46	55.82	1.02	0.08	1.39	0.39	2.25	4.12
1967-68 "	3.54	5.46	3.14	5.20	12.46	11.03	6.66	6.67	48.33	0.77	0.06	1.38	0.47	2.39	3.31
April 1967	4.00	5.50	2.50	4.00	12.75	11.00	6.63	5.50	53.00	0.90	0.06	1.64	0.44	2.50	4.15
May "	3.13	5.50	2.25	3.50	11.50	11.00	7.00	5.50	50.00	0.90	0.06	1.69	0.41	2.50	4.03
June "	3.95	5.50	2.55	4.25	12.80	11.00	6.50	6.20	50.00	0.90	0.06	1.50	0.42	2.52	3.96
July "	3.88	5.50	3.31	4.50	14.00	11.00	7.00	7.38	50.00	0.85	0.05	1.48	0.43	2.25	3.63
August "	4.00	5.50	3.50	4.50	13.00	11.00	6.50	7.00	52.50	0.80	0.05	1.25	0.45	2.25	3.26
September "	3.90	5.50	3.25	4.60	12.00	11.00	6.10	7.50	50.00	0.73	0.06	1.23	0.50	2.25	3.06
October "	3.25	5.50	3.50	5.50	12.00	11.00	6.50	7.00	49.00	0.73	0.06	1.25	0.50	2.50	3.15
November "	4.38	5.50	3.50	5.50	12.00	11.00	6.50	7.00	46.25	0.70	0.06	1.25	0.54	2.25	3.08
December "	3.80	5.50	3.50	7.00	12.00	11.00	6.50	7.00	45.00	0.70	0.06	1.28	0.53	2.25	3.04
January 1968	3.25	5.50	3.50	7.00	12.00	11.00	6.75	7.00	45.00	0.65	0.06	1.31	0.49	2.50	2.98
February "	2.69	5.50	3.25	7.00	13.50	11.00	7.00	7.00	44.25	0.68	0.06	1.36	0.50	2.80	2.69
March "	2.30	5.00	3.10	5.00	12.00	11.30	6.90	6.90	45.00	0.70	0.05	1.26	0.48	2.10	2.66

## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	OILSEEDS, OILS & OILCAKES					FRUITS & VEGETABLES						
	Gingelly oil (litre)	Coconut oil (litre)	Groundnut oilcake (Kg)	Gingelly oilcake (Kg)	Plantains Hills (dozen)	Potatoes (Kg.)				Onion (Kg.)		
						Nilgiris	Bangalore	Bargabad	Bellary	Dindigul	Local	
1	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
1958-59 Average	1.98	2.52	0.32	0.50	0.63	0.56	0.50	N. S.	0.26	0.16	0.18	
1959-60 "	2.00	2.56	0.34	0.50	0.75	0.54	0.50	N. S.	0.27	0.24	0.23	
1960-61 "	2.38	2.76	0.39	0.61	0.73	0.50	0.50	N. S.	0.26	0.20	0.18	
1961-62 "	2.56	2.82	0.42	0.61	0.66	0.76	0.70	N. S.	0.32	0.25	0.26	
1962-63 "	2.33	3.13	0.43	0.64	0.66	0.76	0.65	N. S.	0.36	0.25	0.27	
1963-64 "	2.20	3.37	0.48	0.67	0.78	0.66	0.57	N. S.	0.37	0.29	0.26	
1964-65 "	2.96	3.58	0.50	0.82	0.84	0.91	0.78	0.82	0.41	0.47	0.38	
1965-66 "	3.44	5.25	0.58	0.94	0.90	0.77	0.69	0.55	0.37	0.29	0.27	
1966-67 "	4.38	5.63	0.72	0.88	1.24	1.02	0.83	1.01	0.55	0.64	0.46	
1967-68 "	3.95	5.85	0.73	0.97	1.41	0.97	0.85	0.86	0.47	0.37	N. S.	
April 1967	4.75	5.13	0.80	1.05	1.28	0.75	0.69	N. S.	0.48	0.49	"	
May "	4.95	5.13	0.80	1.10	1.30	0.81	0.72	N. S.	0.46	0.50	"	
June "	4.68	5.00	0.75	0.90	1.27	0.95	1.00	N. S.	0.51	0.55	"	
July "	4.10	5.25	0.75	0.85	1.25	1.03	N. S.	N. S.	0.55	0.53	"	
August "	3.85	5.50	0.70	0.85	1.44	0.97	0.80	N. S.	0.46	0.36	"	
September "	3.34	5.25	0.72	0.87	1.54	0.91	0.81	N. S.	0.42	0.26	"	
October "	3.50	6.44	0.74	0.88	1.60	1.12	1.00	N. S.	0.44	0.34	"	
November "	3.53	6.75	0.71	0.83	1.60	1.12	0.88	1.12	0.65	0.46	"	
December "	3.68	6.50	0.70	1.00	1.56	1.10	0.88	0.88	0.53	0.32	"	
January 1968	3.76	6.50	0.70	1.01	1.48	1.03	0.92	0.88	0.43	0.24	"	
February "	3.75	6.69	0.70	1.15	1.29	0.91	0.84	0.78	0.37	0.21	"	
March "	3.48	6.00	0.70	1.13	1.25	0.88	0.78	0.75	0.37	0.23	"	

## 11. PRICES

## 11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd)

(In Rupees)

## MISCELLANEOUS

Year and Month	Firewood (20 Kgs.)	Charcoal (20 Kgs.)	Kero- sene oil (litre)	Petrol (litre)	Matches (Box of 50 sticks)	Milk		Tea (Broke Bond 500 Gms.)	Coffee powder (Lakshmi 500 Gms.)	Vanaspathi		Butter (Kg.)	Ghee (Kg.)	Mutton (Kg.)	Egg each
						Cow's	Buffa- loe's			O. K.	Lotus				
1	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1958-59 Average	1.16	4.10	0.30	0.65	N.P.	0.64	0.70	3.57	3.30	2.93	N.C.	4.95	6.60	2.00	0.13
1959-60 "	1.22	4.48	0.31	0.66	N.P.	0.66	0.72	3.66	3.30	3.19	N.C.	5.37	7.02	2.22	0.14
1960-61 "	1.36	4.70	0.31	0.66	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.12	3.30	3.48	N.C.	5.94	7.29	2.32	0.14
1961-62 "	1.48	4.73	0.33	0.66	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	3.77	3.34	5.80	7.56	2.56	0.19
1962-63 "	1.53	4.59	0.36	0.69	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.47	3.66	3.25	6.10	8.07	2.75	0.19
1963-64 "	1.58	4.75	0.48	0.81	0.06	0.75	0.80	4.20	3.60	3.30	3.30	6.23	7.76	3.00	0.19
1964-65 "	1.64	4.80	0.45	0.81	0.06	0.78	0.83	4.18	3.75	3.70	3.79	7.04	8.75	3.15	0.19
1965-66 "	2.06	6.55	0.50	0.86	0.06	0.86	0.91	4.18	4.06	4.21	4.21	8.14	10.32	3.66	0.22
1966-67 "	2.52	8.38	0.51	0.90	0.07	0.95	1.00	5.13	4.95	5.50	5.50	8.68	11.21	4.20	0.25
1967-68 "	2.66	9.07	0.60	0.97	0.06	1.04	1.08	5.19	4.63	5.09	N.S.	9.53	12.04	4.71	0.29
April 1967	2.56	9.50	0.50	0.90	0.07	0.95	1.00	5.13	5.00	6.00	"	8.75	11.25	4.50	0.25
May "	2.50	9.00	0.50	0.87	0.06	1.00	1.05	5.17	4.50	6.00	"	9.00	11.50	4.50	0.25
June "	2.50	9.00	0.52	0.97	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	5.85	"	9.00	12.00	4.50	0.25
July "	2.69	9.00	0.52	0.97	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	5.50	"	8.85	12.00	4.50	0.28
August "	2.75	9.00	0.52	0.97	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	5.25	"	9.50	12.00	4.50	0.30
September "	2.70	9.30	0.52	0.97	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	4.95	"	9.80	12.20	4.50	0.30
October "	2.63	9.00	0.52	0.97	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	4.75	"	10.50	13.00	4.50	0.30
November "	2.75	9.00	0.52	0.98	0.05	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	4.75	"	11.00	13.00	5.00	0.30
December "	2.75	9.00	0.52	1.00	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	4.75	"	10.60	12.60	5.00	0.30
January 1968	2.75	9.00	0.52	1.00	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	4.50	4.45	"	9.38	12.00	5.00	0.30
February "	2.75	9.00	0.52	1.00	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	5.00	4.45	"	9.00	11.50	5.00	0.30
March "	2.50	9.00	0.52	1.00	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.20	5.00	4.40	"	9.00	11.40	5.00	0.30

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 11. PRICES

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

(In rupees)

## CEREALS

Year and Month	Paddy															Boiled Rice				
	I Sort					II Sort					III Sort					I Sort				
	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottu-kuruvai	Kattai samba	Coimbatore samba	Ottu-kuruvai	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai kuruvai	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottu-kuruvai	Kattai samba	Coimbatore samba	Ottu-kuruvai	Ottu-kuruvai	I Sort	II Sort	III Sort	IV Sort	V Sort
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15						
1964-65 Average	43.77	43.72	37.28	47.37	47.38	38.73	38.22	35.30	69.31	68.95	65.07	72.96	72.94	63.28						
1965-66 "	42.54	42.54	40.70	39.95	40.21	38.73	38.22	37.40	68.95	69.41	66.29	65.29	65.11	N. S.						
1966-67 "	47.10	47.62	48.00	43.88	43.88	N. T.	43.00	43.00	75.30	75.97	80.02	72.74	73.19	"						
1967-68 "	48.00	48.00	48.00	45.00	45.00	"	43.00	43.00	77.33	77.37	80.05	76.00	76.00	N. T.						
April 1967	48.00	N. S.	N. T.	45.00	45.00	"	N. T.	N. T.	77.30	N. T.	N. T.	72.89	72.89	"						
May "	48.00	"	"	45.00	45.00	"	"	"	77.30	"	"	72.89	72.89	"						
June "	N. S.	"	"	45.00	45.00	"	"	"	77.30	"	"	72.89	72.89	"						
July "	"	"	"	N. S.	N. S.	"	"	"	N. S.	"	"	80.60	80.60	"						
August "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80.60	80.60	"						
September "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80.60	80.60	"						
October "	"	"	48.00	"	"	"	43.00	43.00	"	"	80.05	80.60	80.60	"						
November "	"	"	48.00	"	"	"	43.00	43.00	"	"	N. S.	N. S.	N. S.	"						
December "	"	"	N. S.	"	"	"	43.00	43.00	"	"	"	"	"	"						
January 1968	48.00	48.00	"	45.00	45.00	"	43.00	43.00	77.37	77.37	"	72.96	72.96	"						
February "	48.00	48.00	"	45.00	45.00	"	N. S.	"	77.37	77.37	"	72.96	72.96	"						
March "	48.00	48.00	"	45.00	45.00	"	"	"	77.37	N. S.	"	72.96	72.96	"						



## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS (contd)												P U L S E S			
	Boiled Rice						Raw Rice									
	III Sort			I Sort			II Sort			III Sort			Green-gram		Bengal-gram	
	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai kuruvai	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottu- kichili	Vellai samba	Kattai samba	Pasangui	Vellai kuruvai	Black-gram	Green-gram	Bengal-gram dhal	Bengal-gram dhal	I Sort	II Sort	Redgram dhal
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1964-65 Average	62.50	61.23	75.29	78.75	N. C.	73.52	N. C.	62.50	74.89	79.41	121.03	138.50	143.00	117.87		
1965-66 "	62.50	61.24	69.41	67.60	N. S.	65.28	66.29	62.50	84.02	79.15	146.38	158.79	150.74	122.22		
1966-67 "	72.43	72.30	75.70	N. S.	"	72.11	N. S.	72.47	129.58	93.19	N. S.	N. S.	144.67	N. S.		
1967-68 "	72.05	72.05	80.83	"	N. T.	82.17	N. T.	76.00	163.07	109.21	180.42	198.27	234.59	N. T.		
April 1967	N. T.	N. T.	77.30	"	"	73.67	"	N. T.	114.69	89.58	N. S.	197.77	161.11	"		
May "	"	"	N. S.	"	"	76.00	"	"	139.06	104.69	175.85	190.72	172.22	"		
June "	"	"	"	"	"	76.27	"	"	175.00	115.60	N. S.	187.74	197.78	"		
July "	"	"	"	"	"	88.33	"	"	175.75	117.25	N. S.	198.19	206.94	"		
August "	"	"	"	"	"	N. S.	"	"	176.25	118.93	228.00	230.44	234.89	"		
September "	"	"	"	"	"	N. S.	"	"	194.06	N. S.	233.00	250.00	247.22	"		
October "	72.05	"	"	"	"	89.78	"	"	200.00	"	N. S.	N. S.	254.17	"		
November "	72.05	72.05	"	"	"	N. S.	"	"	188.75	"	"	"	276.39	"		
December "	72.05	72.05	"	"	"	"	"	"	159.00	"	"	"	287.33	"		
January 1968	72.05	72.05	79.20	"	"	75.33	"	76.00	157.50	"	"	174.48	283.33	"		
February "	72.05	N. S.	82.80	"	"	77.33	"	N. S.	148.75	"	130.54	175.48	268.61	"		
March "	72.05	N. S.	84.00	"	"	78.00	"	N. S.	126.00	"	130.54	178.49	225.55	"		

# 11. PRICES

(In Rupees)

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

### CONDIMENTS AND SPICES

### SUGAR & GUR

Year and Month

1	Sugar (Con- trol)	Cane Jag- gery	Palm Jag- gery	Chillies		I		II		Pepper	Curry	Toilet	Arec- nuts	Cori- ander	Cummin seeds	Poppy seeds	Salt										
				Sort	33	34	35	Sort	36									Sort	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
1964-65	Average	123.04	96.47	102.10	237.72	134.04	99.29	258.66	144.69	443.20	179.65	550.00	429.97	237.43	389.61	354.48	3.66										
1965-66	"	127.68	84.68	103.28	304.70	207.11	166.50	302.23	142.68	497.92	144.55	495.00	582.76	237.73	417.04	470.86	3.73										
1966-67	"	139.48	117.25	128.44	536.87	193.51	143.58	585.70	450.07	546.50	169.25	535.42	693.87	285.62	498.75	613.81	4.74										
1967-68	"	151.77	182.53	180.10	309.64	320.97	311.88	499.23	307.19	539.42	277.13	627.08	645.71	198.18	636.50	666.39	4.55										
April	1967	147.95	122.86	113.33	352.50	267.50	225.00	N. S.	327.50	580.00	180.00	550.00	572.92	250.64	527.50	690.00	5.00										
May	"	147.95	150.00	125.27	366.67	287.50	247.50	670.00	368.75	580.00	187.50	550.00	566.66	241.45	520.00	690.00	4.50										
June	"	147.95	187.71	146.66	363.34	308.00	272.00	670.00	343.00	572.00	194.00	550.00	566.66	227.90	562.00	690.00	4.00										
July	"	147.95	202.50	155.55	351.67	345.00	315.00	670.00	330.00	560.00	231.25	550.00	577.08	223.68	632.50	690.00	4.00										
August	"	147.95	212.51	162.22	322.67	369.00	342.00	640.00	342.00	560.00	293.00	550.00	606.67	223.68	666.00	670.00	4.00										
September	"	147.95	242.86	190.97	340.00	393.75	356.25	492.50	310.00	557.50	320.00	550.00	585.41	190.53	660.00	660.00	4.00										
October	"	147.95	248.22	220.37	341.67	N. S.	370.50	450.00	320.00	550.00	320.00	550.00	597.92	186.54	650.00	650.00	4.33										
November	"	147.95	212.38	216.67	312.50	N. S.	410.00	450.00	320.00	512.50	320.00	675.00	671.50	166.67	650.00	662.50	5.00										
December	"	147.95	191.43	243.33	268.00	N. S.	436.00	440.00	316.00	550.00	320.00	750.00	758.00	166.67	700.00	650.00	5.00										
January 1968	"	160.36	191.43	246.53	248.33	400.00	363.00	367.50	265.00	502.50	320.00	750.00	783.33	166.67	700.00	650.00	5.00										
February	"	165.00	180.00	197.22	216.67	290.00	217.50	335.00	255.00	480.00	320.00	750.00	754.17	162.82	700.00	650.00	5.00										
March	"	165.00	166.29	141.10	220.00	228.00	188.00	306.00	189.00	480.00	320.00	750.00	708.33	166.67	670.00	640.00	4.73										

## 11. PRICES

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	OILSEEDS, OILS & OILCAKES										FRUITS & VEGETABLES							
	Coco-nuts (per 1000)	Mustard	Ground-nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coco-nut oil	Ground-nut oilcake	Gingelly oilcake (Poovan) per 100	Potatoes										
								Mettupalayam				Kodaikanal		Bangalore				
								I Sort	II Sort	I Sort	II Sort	I Sort	II Sort	I Sort	II Sort			
1	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59				
1964-65 Average	277.30	171.53	252.59	327.71	328.65	53.93	70.59	2.63	84.27	N. S.	89.53	N. C.	58.12	N. S.				
1965-66 "	359.60	161.07	310.73	374.24	519.63	57.36	74.79	2.50	70.17	70.25	65.29	55.27	61.88	N. S.				
1966-67 "	347.25	200.12	438.08	471.74	506.07	73.09	82.83	4.99	98.80	N. S.	92.49	111.72	85.21	101.01				
1967-68 "	461.88	215.90	348.43	418.82	560.62	66.85	87.33	4.86	93.14	84.74	93.15	N. T.	79.62	N. T.				
April 1967	452.50	210.00	426.67	514.80	470.00	78.37	95.00	5.00	73.86	N. T.	N. S.	"	67.13	"				
May "	387.50	210.00	430.41	526.32	468.33	76.48	103.33	5.25	83.38	"	"	"	64.13	"				
June "	406.00	216.00	420.66	503.26	471.33	72.80	96.00	5.40	96.99	"	"	"	N. S.	"				
July "	427.50	215.00	396.67	456.67	533.33	68.00	77.03	5.00	109.97	100.30	92.17	"	"	"				
August "	514.00	210.00	332.13	414.00	537.33	65.98	72.00	5.00	96.21	N. S.	82.54	"	"	"				
September "	540.00	210.00	333.33	360.00	565.00	64.25	75.00	5.00	86.36	"	78.23	"	"	"				
October "	500.00	210.00	335.00	382.50	637.50	65.20	76.75	5.50	N. S.	"	97.68	"	"	"				
November "	557.50	215.00	323.33	385.00	643.33	65.65	75.00	5.50	N. S.	"	106.86	"	"	"				
December "	582.00	220.00	316.06	392.67	668.00	63.52	82.00	4.60	107.95	"	96.05	"	91.58	"				
January 1968	390.00	222.50	308.33	393.34	643.34	63.30	91.88	4.00	107.82	"	98.52	"	103.29	"				
February "	437.50	226.35	277.50	353.33	606.67	65.15	102.00	4.00	86.71	78.92	N. S.	"	N. S.	"				
March "	348.00	226.00	281.33	344.00	529.33	64.54	102.00	4.00	82.05	75.00	N. S.	"	71.97	"				

## 11. PRICES

## 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES					MISCELLANEOUS						
	Onions					Vanaspathi			Refined oil			
	Trichy					O. K.	Lotus	O. K.	Lotus	Cement	Kerosene (18.5 litres)	Matches (five gross)
	Bellary	I Sort	II Sort									
1	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69		
1964-65 Average	35.90	45.11	42.95	349.95	348.34	298.11	298.13	15.68	8.33			35.00
1965-66 "	33.52	24.47	19.83	371.58	371.41	370.08	368.35	17.08	8.87			25.37
1966-67 "	55.17	72.69	83.46	520.40	520.40	505.34	505.34	19.89	9.25			37.50
1967-68 "	41.31	35.56	18.46	435.70	N. T.	426.65	N. T.	19.56	9.25			37.50
April 1967	43.40	44.22	N.S.	528.03	"	541.93	"	19.90	9.25			37.50
May "	39.02	48.75	"	534.85	"	545.16	"	19.90	9.25			37.50
June "	44.72	52.94	"	527.35	"	524.19	"	19.42	9.25			37.50
July "	46.13	47.38	"	N. S.	"	512.91	"	19.42	9.25			37.50
August "	45.48	33.28	"	424.84	"	N. S.	"	19.42	9.25			37.50
September "	37.27	25.53	"	408.67	"	397.61	"	19.57	9.25			37.50
October "	36.75	36.59	"	390.15	"	396.20	"	19.62	9.25			37.50
November "	54.98	37.35	"	392.65	"	381.05	"	19.50	9.25			37.50
December "	45.36	30.77	"	391.52	"	362.58	"	19.50	9.25			37.50
January 1968	37.23	24.62	"	393.94	"	380.55	"	19.50	9.25			37.50
February "	32.31	22.04	18.46	386.33	"	360.00	"	19.50	9.25			37.50
March "	37.90	23.25	N.S.	361.15	"	345.16	"	19.86	9.25			37.50

N. B.: Prices are per Quintal where otherwise stated.

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS (Litre)														
	Boiled Rice						Raw Rice								
	I Sort	II Sort		III Sort		I Sort	I Sort	I Sort	II Sort	II Sort	II Sort	III Sort	III Sort	III Sort	III Sort
	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottu-kuruvai	Kattai samba	Coimbatore	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai kuruvai	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottu-kuruvai	Kattai samba	Pasangui samba	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai-kuruvai	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1964-65 Average	0.63	0.63	0.57	0.63	0.63	0.55	0.53	0.64	0.65	0.62	0.63	N. C.	0.54	0.53	
1965-66 "	0.60	0.60	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.54	0.53	0.60	0.59	0.62	0.57	0.57	0.54	0.53	
1966-67 "	0.65	0.65	0.68	0.62	0.62	0.61	0.61	0.65	N. S.	N. S.	0.61	N. S.	0.61	N. T.	
1967-68 "	0.71	0.65	N. T.	0.64	0.64	0.61	0.61	0.73	0.91	"	0.72	N. T.	0.67	"	
April 1967	0.65	0.65	"	0.62	0.62	N. T.	N. T.	0.65	N. S.	"	0.63	"	N. S.	"	
May "	0.65	N. S.	"	0.62	0.62	"	"	N. S.	"	"	0.66	"	"	"	
June "	0.65	"	"	0.62	0.62	"	"	"	"	"	0.67	"	"	"	
July "	N. S.	"	"	0.68	0.68	"	"	"	"	"	0.78	"	"	"	
August "	0.85	"	"	0.68	0.68	"	"	"	0.90	"	0.85	"	"	"	
September "	0.85	"	"	0.68	0.68	"	"	"	1.07	"	0.81	"	"	"	
October "	0.80	"	"	0.68	0.68	0.61	"	0.80	0.75	"	0.75	"	0.70	"	
November "	N. S.	"	"	N. S.	N. S.	0.61	0.61	N. S.	N. S.	"	N. S.	"	0.68	"	
December "	N. S.	"	"	N. S.	N. S.	0.61	0.61	"	"	"	N. S.	"	0.65	"	
January 1968	0.66	"	"	0.62	0.62	0.61	0.61	"	"	"	0.65	"	0.65	"	
February "	0.66	"	"	0.62	0.62	0.61	N. S.	0.73	"	"	0.69	"	0.65	"	
March "	0.66	"	"	0.62	0.62	0.61	N. S.	0.75	"	"	0.70	"	N. S.	"	

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices Karaikal (Contd)

Year and Month		P U L S E S (Litre)										SUGAR AND GUR (Kg.)					CONDIMENTS & SPICES (Kg.)										(In rupees)
		Black-gram dhall	Black-gram dhall	Green-gram dhall	Green-gram dhall	Bengal-gram dhall	Bengal-gram dhall	Red-gram dhall	Cane			Palm		Sugar	Jaggery	Chillies	Tamarind			Garlic			Pepper				
									Jaggery	Jaggery	Jaggery	Jaggery	Jaggery				Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort					
																								I	II	I	
1		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31										
1964-65 Average		0.65	1.08	0.79	1.16	0.93	1.15	1.36	1.25	1.11	1.12	3.81	1.33	1.19	2.95	1.91	5.18										
1965-66		0.76	1.18	0.77	1.19	1.13	1.18	1.39	1.30	0.94	1.13	3.28	2.18	1.85	3.27	1.73	5.55										
1966-67		1.12	1.59	0.90	1.32	0.68	0.73	1.31	1.41	1.28	1.41	5.72	2.04	1.62	6.18	4.74	5.91										
1967-68		1.48	2.29	1.05	1.76	1.42	1.69	2.06	1.54	2.09	1.94	3.41	3.49	3.39	5.37	3.39	5.87										
April		1.19	2.00	0.83	1.55	N.S.	1.70	1.49	1.50	1.35	1.30	3.81	2.94	2.44	N.T.	3.63	5.87										
May		1.24	2.05	0.84	1.65	1.45	1.73	1.50	1.50	1.59	1.38	4.00	3.08	2.69	7.00	3.94	6.20										
June		1.46	2.19	0.94	1.65	N.S.	1.77	1.71	1.50	1.96	1.59	3.95	3.32	2.98	7.00	3.65	6.12										
July		1.53	2.30	0.99	1.74	"	1.80	1.85	1.50	2.15	1.66	3.76	3.62	3.38	7.00	3.50	6.00										
August		1.50	2.30	1.00	1.75	1.90	1.96	1.96	1.50	2.22	1.71	3.52	3.84	3.62	6.69	3.65	6.00										
September		1.61	2.38	1.00	1.75	1.95	2.10	2.05	1.50	2.58	2.03	3.69	4.16	3.80	5.38	3.50	6.00										
October		1.70	2.40	1.00	1.79	N.S.	1.45	2.18	1.50	2.69	2.31	3.81	N. S.	4.01	5.00	3.50	5.63										
November		1.69	2.40	1.00	1.81	"	N.S.	2.44	1.50	2.40	2.30	3.63	"	4.41	5.00	3.50	5.63										
December		1.56	2.40	1.00	1.90	"	"	2.50	1.50	2.16	2.63	3.00	"	4.64	4.90	3.45	6.00										
January 1968		1.49	2.40	1.53	1.84	1.08	1.45	2.50	1.62	2.13	2.65	2.74	4.50	3.94	4.06	3.06	5.63										
February		1.44	2.34	1.30	1.76	1.08	1.45	2.43	1.67	2.00	2.15	2.53	3.35	2.50	3.75	2.98	5.50										
March		1.30	2.25	1.19	1.78	1.08	1.45	2.07	1.67	1.85	1.60	2.46	2.62	2.25	3.35	2.30	5.50										

## 11. PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Kg.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES					
	Turmeric		Curry	Toilet	Areca-nuts	Asafoetida	Poppy seeds	Cummin seeds	Cardamom	Coriander (litre)	Salt (litre)	Coco-nuts (each)	Mustard (litre)	Groundnut oil (litre)	Gingelly oil (litre)	Coco-nut oil (litre)
	32	33														
1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45		
1964-65 Average	2.18	6.00	5.73	13.32	3.90	5.00	29.52	0.82	0.05	0.36	1.34	2.41	3.07	3.18		
1965-66 "	1.73	5.83	6.25	12.34	5.11	4.64	49.33	0.88	0.05	0.45	1.40	2.99	3.57	5.13		
1966-67 "	1.89	5.81	7.52	12.00	6.58	5.31	69.39	1.02	0.07	0.49	1.52	4.23	4.51	4.91		
1967-68 "	3.04	6.77	6.96	12.17	7.06	6.75	61.04	0.77	0.06	0.56	1.54	3.41	4.12	5.41		
April 1967	2.00	6.00	6.25	12.00	7.20	5.58	N.T.	0.95	0.07	0.59	1.60	4.19	4.88	4.63		
May "	2.08	6.00	6.25	12.00	7.20	5.50	"	0.93	0.06	0.49	1.60	4.18	5.03	4.60		
June "	2.14	6.00	6.27	12.00	7.20	6.00	"	0.87	0.05	0.49	1.64	4.02	4.90	4.65		
July "	2.51	6.00	6.25	12.00	7.25	6.54	"	0.80	0.05	0.51	1.70	3.88	4.50	5.15		
August "	3.20	6.00	6.35	12.00	7.00	6.95	"	0.81	0.05	0.59	1.70	3.26	4.03	5.20		
September "	3.50	6.00	6.45	12.00	7.00	7.00	62.00	0.79	0.05	0.65	1.70	3.24	3.55	5.38		
October "	3.56	6.00	6.66	12.00	7.00	7.00	62.00	0.71	0.06	0.61	1.70	3.28	3.80	6.15		
November "	3.50	7.25	7.31	12.00	7.00	7.13	68.50	0.70	0.06	0.68	1.70	3.18	3.80	6.28		
December "	3.50	8.00	7.95	12.00	7.00	7.50	64.80	0.70	0.06	0.69	1.78	3.08	3.88	6.52		
January 1968	3.50	8.00	8.25	12.00	7.00	7.50	55.00	0.70	0.06	0.51	1.80	3.03	3.90	4.68		
February "	3.50	8.00	7.94	12.00	7.00	7.50	55.00	0.64	0.05	0.50	1.80	2.85	3.64	6.23		
March "	3.50	8.00	7.65	14.00	6.90	6.80	60.00	0.62	0.05	0.46	1.80	2.70	3.54	5.41		



## 11. PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In rupees)

Year and Month	OILSEEDS, OILS & OILCAKES										FRUITS & VEGETABLES										MISCELLANEOUS							
	Ground-nut oil cake					Gingelly oil cake					Plantains (per dozen)					Potatoes (Kg.)					Onions (Kg.)					Fire-wood (25 Kgs.)	Char-coal (30 Kgs.)	Kerosene (litre)
	Oilcakes																											
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60													
1	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60													
964-65 Average	0.59	0.74	0.32	N.C.	N.C.	0.69	N.C.	1.02	N.C.	0.44	0.52	N.C.	1.86	6.20	0.50													
965-66 "	0.60	0.78	0.31	0.84	0.78	0.77	N.S.	0.77	0.70	0.41	0.31	0.30	2.04	5.55	0.53													
966-67 "	0.78	0.88	0.64	1.16	N.T.	1.00	1.12	1.05	1.23	0.64	0.83	0.88	2.40	6.00	0.55													
967-68 "	0.74	0.94	0.67	1.05	0.93	0.89	N.C.	1.03	N.T.	0.49	0.41	N.C.	2.80	7.76	0.54													
April 1967	0.85	1.00	0.68	0.85	N.T.	0.73	"	N.T.	"	0.53	0.50	"	2.75	6.00	0.51													
May "	0.82	1.13	0.75	0.98	"	0.73	"	"	"	0.48	0.56	"	2.78	7.88	0.51													
June "	0.79	1.02	0.75	1.02	"	N.S.	"	"	"	0.50	0.59	"	2.75	8.00	0.54													
July "	0.72	0.82	0.75	1.25	1.10	"	"	1.00	"	0.53	0.53	"	2.75	8.00	0.54													
August "	0.70	0.77	0.75	1.07	N.S.	"	"	0.90	"	0.52	0.40	"	2.60	8.00	0.54													
September "	0.70	0.80	0.75	1.00	"	"	"	0.89	"	0.45	0.29	"	2.50	8.00	0.54													
October "	0.71	0.83	0.75	N.S.	"	"	"	1.09	"	0.46	0.40	"	2.75	8.00	0.54													
November "	0.74	0.81	0.75	N.S.	"	"	"	1.19	"	0.63	0.45	"	2.75	8.00	0.54													
December "	0.70	0.87	0.62	1.20	"	1.00	"	1.05	"	0.53	0.36	"	2.95	8.00	0.54													
January 1968	0.70	0.98	0.50	1.21	"	1.15	"	1.10	"	0.44	0.28	"	3.00	8.00	0.54													
February "	0.70	1.10	0.50	0.98	0.85	N.S.	"	N.S.	"	0.39	0.25	"	3.00	8.00	0.54													
March "	0.70	1.10	0.50	0.94	0.83	0.82	"	N.S.	"	0.43	0.28	"	3.00	8.20	0.54													



## 11. PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	MISCELLANEOUS - (Contd.)												
	Petrol (Litre)	Matches (Cock Brand) (each)	Milk (Litre)		Tea (Brooke bond) (500 gms.)	Coffee Powder (500 Gms.)		Vanaspathi		Butter (Kg.)	Ghee (Kg.)	Mutton (Kg.)	Egg (each)
			Cow's	Buffa- loe's		I Sort	II Sort	O. K. (Kg.)	Lotus (Kg.)				
1	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1964-65	0.84	0.06	0.75	0.75	3.25	3.99	3.39	3.54	3.54	7.40	8.43	3.30	0.19
1965-66	0.88	0.06	0.79	0.79	3.26	4.24	3.75	3.95	3.96	8.16	10.02	3.83	0.20
1966-67	0.91	0.07	0.86	0.86	5.16	5.80	5.36	5.57	N.S.	9.15	11.11	3.82	0.24
1967-68	1.02	0.07	0.98	0.98	5.19	5.89	5.59	4.67	"	9.08	11.84	4.24	0.26
April 1967	0.91	0.07	0.95	0.95	5.25	6.00	5.60	5.70	"	8.63	11.13	4.00	0.22
May "	0.91	0.07	0.95	0.95	5.30	6.00	5.60	5.70	"	9.00	11.50	4.00	0.22
June "	1.02	0.07	0.95	0.95	5.36	6.00	5.60	5.54	"	9.00	11.50	4.00	0.22
July "	1.05	0.07	0.95	0.95	5.15	6.00	5.60	N. S.	"	9.13	11.50	4.00	0.25
August "	1.05	0.07	0.98	0.98	5.15	6.00	5.60	"	"	9.50	11.50	4.00	0.25
September "	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	6.00	5.60	4.50	"	9.50	12.25	4.00	0.25
October "	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	5.70	5.50	4.26	"	9.88	13.06	4.00	0.25
November "	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	5.70	5.50	4.25	"	9.63	13.13	4.00	0.25
December "	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	5.70	5.50	4.27	"	9.50	12.60	4.50	0.30
January 1968	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	5.80	5.60	4.25	"	8.63	11.56	4.50	0.30
February "	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	5.90	5.70	4.21	"	8.50	11.50	4.88	0.30
March "	1.05	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.15	5.90	5.70	4.00	"	8.10	10.80	5.00	0.30

Source: Bureau Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

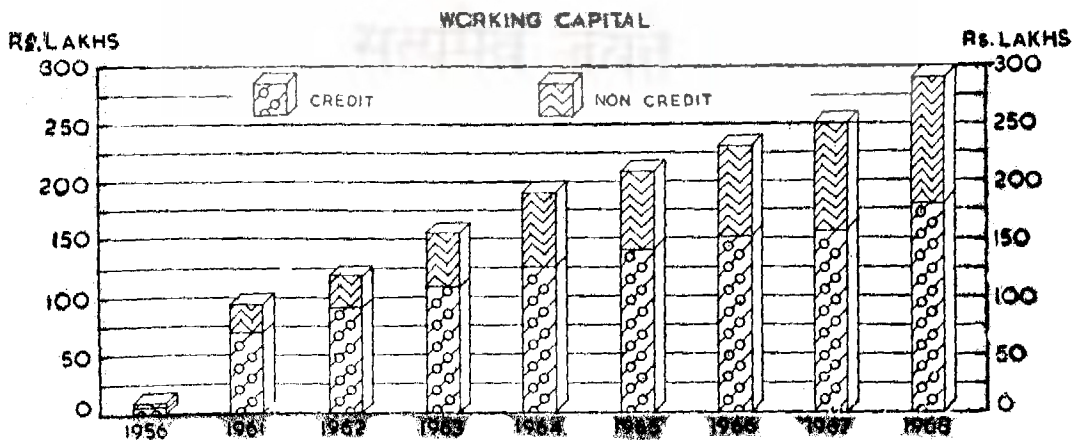
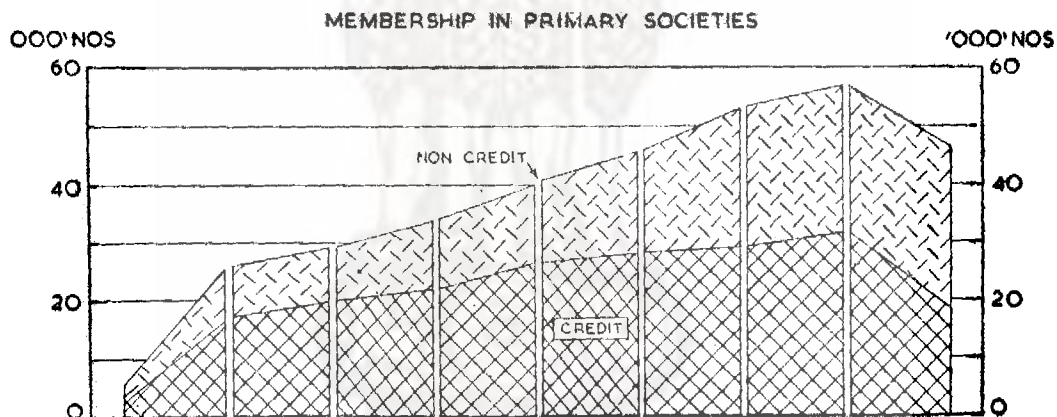
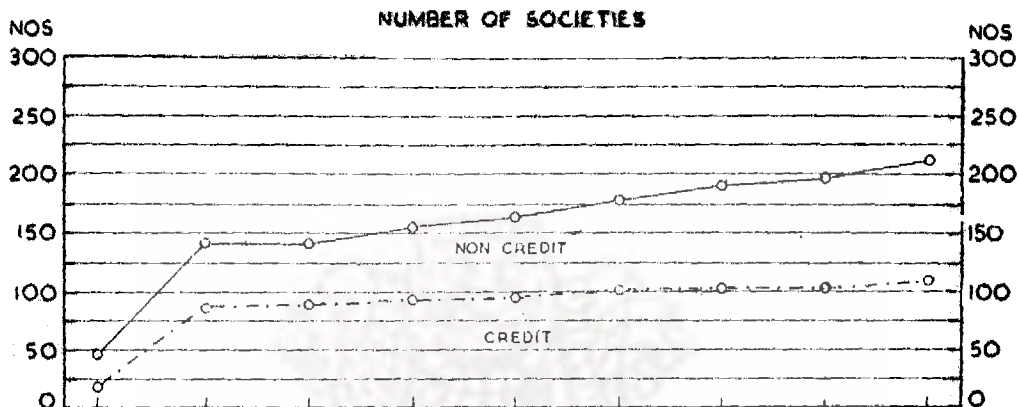
## 12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this Section give an idea of Progress achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for six years from 1963 to 1968 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into two main categories: credit and non-credit societies. Figures for the year ending 30th June, 1968 are provisional.

Table 12.1 gives information regarding progress in co-operation in general namely, the total number of societies, members, working capital, etc. Working capital is the sum of share capital paid up, deposits, loans, reserve and other funds. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

The table 12.2 gives the progress achieved in the field of co-operation according to type of societies.

# THE UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY PROGRESS OF COOPERATION



## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.1 Progress in Co-operation — General

(Amount in '000 of Rupees)

Items	As on 30th June					
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968 (Provi- sional)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number of Societies	155	163	178	191	197	211
Membership in Primary Societies	33,864	40,440	45,921	53,430	57,271	46,491
Working Capital						
TOTAL	1,57,49	1,93,00	2,11,27	2,35,46	2,52,18	2,92,51
Share capital paid	30,51	34,71	41,66	49,45	51,71	61,72
Reserve and other funds	10,04	15,03	10,90	12,15	42,52	15,45
Loans from :						
i) Central Financing agencies	46,60	47,49	49,36	54,13	47,84	57,96
ii) Reserve Bank	29,75	30,88	30,06	29,60	18,40	19,62
iii) Governments*	21,05	30,63	42,00	51,98	56,93	64,99
iv) Other sources	—	2,35	1,65	2,24	1,06	—
Deposits from :						
i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) Primary Societies	8,01	12,71	15,28	18,12	30,28	37,50
iii) Individuals and other sources	13,22	19,74	20,37	18,08	15,06	21,28
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	—	—	—	—	9,53	14,48
Population in lakhs	3.79	3.83	3.88	3.91	3.91	N.A.
Number of societies per lakh of inhabitants	41	43	46	49	50	N.A.
Number of members of primary societies per 1000 inhabitants	90	90	118	137	146	N.A.
Average working capital (in rupees) per head of population	41.55	50.39	54.45	60.29	64.50	N.A.

\* Includes funds for godown construction.

Source: Office of the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Cooperation by Type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	As on 30th June					
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968 (Provisional)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>1 CREDIT SOCIETIES:</b>							
<b>1. State Cooperative Bank :</b>							
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership: Primary Societies		137	144	154	161	164	167
Membership: Individual & others		20	18	18	17	14	13
Working Capital		53,28	62,40	65,11	71,60	71,42	80,58
Share capital paid-up		9,82	10,00	12,84	15,12	16,44	17,47
Reserve and other funds		1,77	2,47	2,81	3,19	4,18	5,05
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		29,75	30,88	30,06	29,60	18,40	17,00
Loans from Government		1,70	1,33	1,46	2,57	2	—
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	1,80
Deposits from primary societies		8,01	12,17	15,28	18,12	27,51	34,19
Deposits from individuals and others		2,23	5,55	2,66	3,00	3,14	4,25
<b>2. Central Land Mortgage Bank:</b>							
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership: Individual-Regular		328	358	451	579	823	941
Membership: Nominal		23	31	51	75	100	110
Working capital		3,55	4,50	7,58	13,89	24,65	29,52
Share capital paid up		3,51	4,37	4,57	5,85	6,27	6,62
Reserve and other funds		4	13	18	33	49	47
Loans from central Financing Agencies		—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government		—	—	2,88	7,71	8,36	7,94
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from primary societies		—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		—	—	—	—	—	—

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Cooperation by Type of Societies (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
3. Primary Agricultural Societies:							
Number	80	83	86	88	88	92	
Membership	10,688	12,305	12,988	13,853	14,000	13,000*	
Working Capital	37,36	41,41	46,49	48,89	40,75	45,65	
Share capital paid up	5,60	6,03	6,81	7,86	8,16	10,70	
Reserve and other funds	1,47	2,64	2,21	2,29	2,30	3,34	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	30,06	31,09	35,00	35,72	27,66	28,51	
Loans from Government	1,03	1,24	1,30	1,97	2,09	2,33	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	23	41	27	45	42	77	
4. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :							
Number	10	10	12	12	12	13	
Membership	10,651	13,613	14,465	14,859	17,000	4,000*	
Working capital	15,02	18,88	23,48	20,39	20,55	25,81	
Share capital paid up	2,89	2,92	3,52	3,88	4,17	4,20	
Reserve and other funds	56	81	43	60	1,04	1,10	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	2,18	1,38	2,64	1,90	1,81	3,33	
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	9,99	13,77	16,89	14,01	13,53	17,18	
II NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES.							
1. Marketing Societies:							
Number	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Membership	645	609	662	833	900	1,002	
Working capital	3,82	5,28	4,96	3,39	4,53	4,66	
Share capital paid up	56	55	57	57	56	56	
Reserve and other funds	59	63	34	34	41	27	

\* The sudden decrease in Membership is due to exclusion of nominal members. In the last year data, nominal members were also included and hence the difference. This year only regular members are shown.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Cooperation by Type of Societies (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Loans from Central Financing</b>							
Agencies		2,66	3,26	1,27	1,13	2,22	2,96
Loans from Government		66	83	2,75	1,33	99	82
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies		—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		—	1	3	2	9	5
<b>2. Sugarcane Growers' Society:</b>							
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership		1,060	1,261	1,201	1,169	1,173	1,268
Working Capital		9,87	8,98	5,66	7,83	7,67	14,92
Share capital paid up		1,56	1,81	1,69	1,81	1,64	1,86
Reserve and other funds		8	17	8	20	21	21
<b>Loans from Central Financing</b>							
Agencies		8,23	7,00	3,89	5,81	5,82	12,85
Loans from Government		—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>3. Milk Supply Societies:</b>							
Number		2	2	3	3	3	3
Membership		2,915	2,795	3,254	3,480	4,001	4,544
Working capital		1,37	1,83	1,51	1,51	1,80	1,65
Share capital paid up		27	33	39	46	56	65
Reserve and other funds		99	1,27	48	49	62	50
<b>Loans from Central Financing</b>							
Agencies		—	—	—	11	38	—
Loans from Government		—	—	10	10	8	31
Loans from other sources		—	23	54	35	16	19
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		11	—	—	—	—	—
<b>4. Weavers' Societies:</b>							
Number		12	12	12	12	12	12
Membership		1,928	1,915	1,909	1,943	1,986	1,678
Working capital		6,83	7,93	7,56	8,15	8,31	9,97
Share capital paid up		80	88	1,35	1,03	91	1,04
Reserve and other funds		1,57	1,73	92	1,33	86	94
<b>Loans from Central Financing</b>							
Agencies		2,96	3,32	2,87	3,53	3,25	3,15
Loans from Government		1,18	1,27	1,90	1,69	2,79	4,29

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Cooperation by Type of Societies (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	29	—	—
	Deposits from other societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	32	73	52	57	51	55
5.	Other Industrial Societies:						
	Number	14	17	18	21	21	21
	Membership	612	762	776	906	994	875
	Working capital	1,42	2,70	2,78	4,08	3,86	3,29
	Share capital paid up	40	53	62	67	66	61
	Reserve and other funds	41	50	36	38	40	44
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	16	11	23	64	77	88
	Loans from Government	44	1,24	1,57	1,48	1,26	1,36
	Loans from other sources	—	32	—	88	47	—
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	1	—	—	3	2	5
6.	Consumer Stores:						
	Number	9	10	12	14	16	18
	Membership	2,258	3,373	6,524	11,474	11,571	12,928
	Working capital	1,68	2,60	4,41	8,50	11,07	13,60
	Share capital paid up	52	78	1,40	2,84	4,88	6,29
	Reserve and other funds	75	99	50	50	1,12	80
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	35	65	2,00	4,77	4,59	5,18
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources	—	18	51	39	48	1,33
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	6	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Housing Societies:						
	Number	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Membership	796	786	889	1,004	1,126	1,189
	Working capital	19,58	29,59	35,65	41,73	48,97	55,41
	Share capital paid up	4,12	4,99	5,93	7,06	8,21	8,58
	Reserve and other funds	12	57	32	47	54	66
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Government	15,33	24,01	29,38	34,18	40,18	46,14
	Loans from other sources	—	2	2	2	4	3
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	1	—	—	—	—	—



## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Cooperation by Type of Societies (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
8. Fishermen Societies:							
Number	10	11	17	24	28	31	
Membership	14,20	1,515	1,707	2,220	2,507	3,265	
Working capital	81	86	94	1,27	1,58	2,38	
Share capital paid up	26	28	31	37	41	62	
Reserve and other funds	4	5	2	2	4	7	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	51	52	55	82	1,13	1,67	
Loans from other sources	—	1	6	6	—	—	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:							
Number	4	4	4	5	6	9	
Membership	695	737	831	881	965	1,379	
Working capital	2,54	5,53	4,75	4,62	7,97	5,54	
Share capital paid up	72	1,16	1,58	1,87	2,29	2,46	
Reserve and other funds	1,58	3,01	2,19	2,01	3,99	1,60	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	68	55	52	1,34	1,10	
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from other sources	—	68	43	22	35	38	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	24	—	—	—	—	—	
10. Supervising Union:							
Number	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Membership	23	23	23	23	23	23	
11. Farming Societies:							
Number	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Membership	112	113	114	115	115	115	
Working capital	14	21	20	21	21	21	
Share capital paid up	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	8	15	14	13	13	13	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	2	2	2	

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12.2 Progress in Cooperation by Type of Societies (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12. Other Processing Societies:							
Number		2	2	2	*	*	*
Membership		45	45	48	*	*	*
Working capital		22	30	19			
Share capital paid up		2	2	2			
Reserve and other funds		7	6	6			
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		—	—	—			
Loans from Government		12	4	2			
Loans from other sources		—	18	9			
Deposits from societies		—	—	—			
Deposits from individuals and others		1	—	—			
13. Miscellaneous Type:							
Egg Production Society:							
Number		—	—	—			
Membership		—	—	—			

\* Details included in item No. 5 — Other Industrial Societies

Source: Office of the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Pondicherry.

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to employment exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

Table 13.1 to 13.3 present results of the census of Government employees. All the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census, those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work-charged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. The ex-French employees whose payscales start with a minimum of Rs. 300 or more have been taken as gazetted officers. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown, on the date of census, have been taken as permanent. Permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary. Persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness and other allowances.

Table 13.4 gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age-groups and sex. Table 13.5 furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shifts are also included. Figures have been extracted from the "Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin", issued by office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

Table 13.6 to 13.8 give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

Table 13.9 and 13.10 relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively.

There is only one employment exchange in this state located in Pondicherry town. Table 13.12 shows the number of registrations and placements effected by the Pondicherry employment exchange.

Table 13.12 relates to the progress of live register of the employment exchange and output of educational institutions.

Table 13.13 relates to the occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange.

Table 13.14 gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange according to educational qualifications.

Tables 13.15 shows the progress of employment in the Public sector and table 13.16 shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the Public and Private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices

Sl. No.	Name of Department / Office	As on 31st March										Increase (+) or decrease (-) in Col. 12 over Col. 11						Increase (+) or decrease (-) in Col. 13 over Col. 12	
		Regular Staff				Non-Regular Staff				Total									
		1965	1966	1967	1968	1965	1966	1967	1968	1965	1966	1967	1968						
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
1	2	35	35	35	39	—	1	1	1	35	36	36	40	1	—	4			
1.	Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat	108	111	107	63	3	3	3	3	111	114	110	66	3	(-)	34			
2.	Chief Secretariat	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	49			
3.	Health, Education and Welfare	69	71	76	47	—	—	—	—	69	71	76	47	2	5	(-) 29			
4.	Revenue and Development	52	48	48	46	3	3	3	3	55	51	51	49	(-) 4	—	(-) 2			
5.	Finance	12	13	13	14	—	—	—	1	12	13	13	15	1	—	2			
6.	Law and Labour	1,972	1,892	2,346	2,501	797	821	752	569	2,769	2,713	3,098	3,070	(-) 36	385	(-) 28			
7.	Education	979	1,028	1,163	1,347	80	90	42	53	1,059	1,118	1,205	1,400	59	87	195			
8.	Health and Family Planning Services	1,039	1,181	979	1,018	49	57	58	50	1,088	1,238	1,037	1,068	150	(-) 201	31			
9.	Police	27	30	30	38	—	—	—	—	27	30	30	38	3	—	8			
10.	Council of Ministers	23	25	23	25	2	2	2	2	25	27	25	27	2	(-) 2	2			
11.	Legislative Assembly	11	13	13	16	7	7	8	15	18	20	21	31	2	1	10			
12.	Information, Publicity and Tourism	14	14	14	14	4	3	3	3	18	17	17	17	(-) 1	—	—			
13.	Administrator, Karaikal	11	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	13	12	12	12	(-) 1	—	—			
14.	Administrator, Mahe	9	9	9	8	3	3	3	3	12	12	12	11	—	—	(-) 1			
15.	Administrator, Yanam	308	303	301	313	489	554	570	265	797	857	871	578	60	14	7			
16.	Public Works	327	327	346	384	401	431	406	346	728	758	752	730	30	(-) 6	(-) 22			
17.	Electricity	525	485	447	421	26	21	23	24	551	506	470	445	(-) 45	(-) 36	(-) 25			
18.	Revenue	138	144	155	213	52	52	53	40	190	196	208	253	6	12	45			
19.	Agriculture	54	55	60	61	87	92	97	49	141	147	157	110	6	10	(-) 47			
20.	Industries	103	111	125	137	3	4	2	1	106	115	127	138	9	12	11			
21.	Animal Husbandry	55	54	60	73	1	1	1	1	56	55	61	74	(-) 1	6	13			
22.	Co-operation	48	54	68	81	20	21	21	24	68	75	89	105	7	14	16			
23.	Fisheries	125	122	124	135	3	3	3	3	128	125	127	138	(-) 3	2	11			
24.	Pay and Accounts Office	52	58	80	81	3	3	4	15	55	61	84	96	6	23	12			
25.	Labour																		

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various Offices (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
26. Judiciary		131	146	148	163	9	10	10	13	140	156	158	176	16	2	18
27. Labour Court		6	6	6	6	—	—	—	1	6	6	6	7	—	—	1
28. Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation		29	34	34	53	3	3	3	4	32	37	37	57	5	—	20
29. Government Press		76	77	79	83	2	2	3	3	78	79	82	86	1	3	4
30. District Registrar		—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	38
31. District Magistrate		—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
32. Survey and Land Records		—	—	—	79	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	93	—	—	93
33. Transport		—	—	—	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	18
34. Sales Tax		—	2	70	69	—	2	12	12	—	4	82	81	4	78	(-) 1
35. Weights and Measures		17	17	17	20	1	1	5	5	18	18	22	25	—	4	3
36. Civil Supplies		8	16	18	28	1	26	34	48	9	42	51	76	33	10	24
37. Government Distillery		—	35	36	37	—	3	3	3	—	38	39	40	33	1	1
38. Block Development Office, Villianur		60	45	58	57	19	22	18	23	79	67	76	80	(-) 12	9	4
39. Block Development Office, Karaikal		27	23	23	23	11	9	11	11	38	32	34	34	(-) 6	2	—
40. Block Development Office, Mahe		10	11	11	11	4	4	3	3	14	15	14	14	1	—	—
41. Block Development Office, Yanam		7	7	7	7	1	2	2	2	8	9	9	9	1	—	—
42. Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards		25	24	24	24	2	2	2	2	27	26	26	26	(-) 1	—	—
43. Fire service		—	—	51	104	—	—	1	2	—	—	52	105	—	52	54
44. Employment Exchange		10	11	10	11	1	1	1	1	11	12	11	12	1	(-) 1	1
45. Elections		5	4	23	7	—	1	—	1	5	5	23	8	—	18	(-) 15
46. Town and Country Planning		—	—	14	34	—	—	2	5	—	—	16	39	—	16	23
47. Social Welfare		9	17	37	29	1	3	4	6	10	20	41	35	10	21	(-) 6
48. Harijan Welfare		21	20	19	22	13	13	14	14	34	33	33	36	(-) 1	—	3
49. Port		36	46	51	51	2	2	2	2	38	48	53	53	10	5	—
50. Central Prison, Pondicherry		26	27	26	34	—	—	—	—	26	27	26	34	1	(-) 1	8
51. Special Sub-Jail, Karaikal		17	16	16	15	—	—	—	1	17	16	16	16	(-) 1	—	—
TOTAL																
		6,616	6,777	7,410	8,163	2,105	2,280	2,187	1,651	8,721	9,057	9,597	9,814	336	540	217

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

# 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1968. Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Ranges

Pay Ranges (Rupees)	Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat	Chief Secretariat	Health, Education & Welfare Department	Revenue & Development Department	Finance Department	Law and Labour Department	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I Regular Staff:</b>							
Below 75	16	733	782	341	62	84	2,018
75 to below 100	21	737	1,034	260	80	66	2,198
100 " " 150	11	347	1,312	397	146	88	2,301
150 " " 200	5	143	342	156	39	36	721
200 " " 300	5	75	294	109	34	22	539
300 " " 400	1	33	143	16	4	4	201
400 " " 500	2	16	35	10	14	3	80
500 " " 750	—	16	29	10	4	7	66
750 " " 1,000	—	7	7	3	1	3	21
1,000 " " 1,500	1	2	4	—	2	5	14
1,500 " " 2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
2,000 " " 2,500	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
2,500 " " 3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 and above	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
<b>Total I</b>	63	2,110	3,982	1,302	386	320	8,163
<b>II Non-Regular Staff</b>							
	3	695	647	249	25	32	1,651
<b>GRAND TOTAL (I+II)</b>	66	2,805	4,629	1,551	411	352	9,814

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1968 -  
Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Status and Tenure.**

Items	Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat	Chief Secretariat	Health, Education and Welfare Department	Revenue and Development Department	Finance Department	Law & Labour Department	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I Regular Staff:</b>							
Non-Gazetted	59	2,064	3,830	1,274	370	299	7,896
Gazetted	4	46	152	28	16	21	267
<b>Total I</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>3,982</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>8,163</b>
Permanent	23	659	507	441	101	95	1,826
Lien-holder	4	161	65	62	61	25	380
Temporary	36	1,290	3,409	799	224	199	5,657
Women included in Total I	2	15	1,035	27	8	33	1,120
<b>II Non-Regular Staff:</b>							
	3	695	647	249	25	32	1,651
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,805</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>1,551</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>9,814</b>

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.4 Textile Mills - Labour Employed by Age Group and Sex

Year / Month	Men			Women			Total		
	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1958 Monthly Average	2	5,233	5,235	—	2,196	2,196	2	7,429	7,431
1959   "   "	1	6,364	6,365	—	2,180	2,180	1	8,544	8,545
1960   "   "	—	6,365	6,365	—	1,958	1,958	—	8,323	8,323
1961   "   "	—	6,610	6,610	—	1,770	1,770	—	8,380	8,380
1962   "   "	—	6,904	6,904	—	1,638	1,638	—	8,542	8,542
1963   "   "	—	6,804	6,804	—	1,670	1,670	—	8,474	8,474
1964   "   "	—	7,494	7,494	—	1,601	1,601	—	9,096	9,096
1965   "   "	—	8,099	8,099	—	1,518	1,518	—	9,617	9,617
1966   "   "	—	7,709	7,709	—	1,195	1,195	—	8,904	8,904
1967   "   "	—	8,565	8,565	—	1,448	1,448	—	10,013	10,013
1967 January	—	8,277	8,277	—	1,247	1,247	—	9,524	9,524
February	—	8,249	8,249	—	1,405	1,405	—	9,654	9,654
March	—	8,505	8,505	—	1,460	1,460	—	9,965	9,965
April	—	8,574	8,574	—	1,477	1,477	—	10,051	10,051
May	—	8,620	8,620	—	1,481	1,481	—	10,101	10,101
June	—	8,465	8,465	—	1,474	1,474	—	9,939	9,939
July	—	8,528	8,528	—	1,480	1,480	—	10,008	10,008
August	—	8,564	8,564	—	1,474	1,474	—	10,038	10,038
September	—	8,766	8,766	—	1,472	1,472	—	10,238	10,238
October	—	8,661	8,661	—	1,478	1,478	—	10,139	10,139
November	—	8,820	8,820	—	1,472	1,472	—	10,292	10,292
December	—	8,752	8,752	—	1,464	1,464	—	10,216	10,216

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.5 Textile Mills - Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments

Year / Month	Number of Mills worked	Average number of days worked	Average number of workers in all shifts						Average number of workers at work in all departments				Total Col. No. 4+5+6 or 7+8+9	Average number of spindles (Rings & Mules) run in						Average number of looms worked in																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			I Shift			II Shift			In					I Shift			II Shift			I Shift			II Shift																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Spinning Department	Weaving Department	all other Departments	Shift		Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift	Shift																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

## 13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.6 Textile Mills — Trade Unions and their membership.

Sl. No.	Item	As on 31st December				
		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I.	Number of Trade Unions	7	15	20	19	15
II.	Number of Members:					
	Men	2,864	8,396	6,009	6,118	—
	Women	211	1,658	435	446	—
	Total II	3,075	10,054	6,444	6,564	—

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry

## 13.7 Textile Mills — Number of Industrial Disputes

S. No.	Item	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Number of stoppages	26	1	5	1	1	1
2.	Number of workers involved	33,078	24	523	515	75	930
3.	Number of mandays lost	27,577	248	644	3,605	2,200	8,671

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry

## 13.8 Textile Mills — Number of Industrial Accidents

S. No.	Item	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I.	FATAL:					
	Number of Accidents	—	—	—	—	—
	Rate per thousand workers	—	—	—	—	—
II.	NON-FATAL:					
	Number of Accidents*	1,686	1,874	1,720	—	1,569
	Rate per thousand workers	—	187.4	172.0	—	136.9

\* Includes injuries of very minor nature which did not result in suspension of work.

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.9 Number of Employees in Cooperative Societies.

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June					
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES:</b>							
<b>a) Agricultural Credit Societies:</b>							
1. Rural Credit Societies		55	45	55	44	44	78
2. Marketing Societies		8	10	13	23	45	35
3. State Co-operative Bank		29	25	33	35	45	35
<b>b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:</b>							
1. Milk Supply Societies		118	120	138	140	141	153
2. Fishermen Societies		2	2	2	1	1	—
<b>TOTAL I</b>		<b>212</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>301</b>
<b>II NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES:</b>							
<b>a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies:</b>							
1. Urban Bank		20	16	20	22	22	22
2. Public Servant's Societies		—	—	—	—	—	1
<b>b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:</b>							
1. Weavers' Societies		35	35	44	45	27	28
2. Labour Contract Societies		—	—	2	3	3	—
3. Cottage Industries Societies		16	20	20	20	20	13
4. Housing Societies		9	10	12	21	22	17
5. Stores		16	52	55	114	150	220
6. Union		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL II</b>		<b>96</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>301</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>308</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>602</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.10 Wages and Salaries Paid to the Employees in Cooperative Societies.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June					
		1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES:</b>							
a) Agricultural Credit Societies:							
1. Rural Credit Societies		34.0	37.0	41.0	33.1	33.1	51.0
2. Marketing Societies		9.0	20.0	26.0	32.6	61.0	53.0
3. State Cooperative Bank		35.0	41.0	51.0	72.0	92.9	92.0
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:							
1. Milk Supply Societies		68.0	91.0	108.0	112.5	158.0	165.0
2. Fishermen Societies		—	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.4	—
<b>TOTAL I</b>		146.0	192.0	227.0	250.6	345.4	361.0
<b>II NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES:</b>							
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies:							
1. Urban Bank		28.0	47.0	33.0	36.9	38.0	48.0
2. Public Servants' Societies		—	—	—	—	—	—
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies:							
1. Weavers' Societies		30.0	30.0	31.0	33.0	25.0	36.0
2. Labour Contract Societies		—	—	—	0.7	0.7	—
3. Cottage Industries Societies		13.0	21.0	37.0	37.0	38.0	36.0
4. Housing Societies		14.0	24.0	11.0	22.0	22.0	29.0
5. Stores		18.0	38.0	71.0	126.0	160.0	277.0
6. Union		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL II</b>		103.0	160.0	183.0	225.6	283.7	426.0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		249.0	352.0	410.0	506.2	629.1	787.0

Source: Office of the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.11 Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange.

Year	Number of fresh registration	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	Number of placements effected	Percentage of Col. 5 to Col. 3
1	2	3	4	5	6
1958-59	3,673	362	9.9	190	52.48
1959-60	3,222	332	10.3	205	61.74
1960-61	2,218	271	12.2	151	55.71
1961-62	2,392	579	24.2	160	29.18
1962-63	2,119	198	9.3	87	43.94
1963-64	3,263	363	11.1	86	23.69
1964-65	4,561	1,048	22.9	348	33.21
1965-66	5,827	1,434	24.6	307	21.41
1966-67	8,970	1,393	15.5	901	64.68
1967-68	8,033	1,060	13.1	573	54.06

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 13.12 Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions.

Year	Total number on live register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register*	Change compared to previous years	Output of educational institutions†
1	2	3	4	5	6
1958 (As on 31st March)	1,913	192	297	188	379
1959 ( " " )	2,129	216	325	28	405
1960 ( " " )	2,287	158	508	183	468
1961 ( " " )	1,899	- 388	293	- 215	486
1962 ( " " )	1,991	92	256	- 37	531
1963 (As on 30th June)	1,672	- 319	229	- 27	656
1964 ( " " )	2,731	1,059	451	222	833
1965 ( " " )	3,391	660	582	131	1,016
1966 ( " " )	6,379	2,988	798	216	1,048
1967 ( " " )	7,329	950	1,379	581	1,282
1968 ( " " )	7,680	351	2,004	625	—

\* Includes Matriculates and higher qualified persons.

† Includes number of students passing S. S. L. C., Matriculation, P. U. C., Graduates &amp; Post Graduates, Brevet, Baccalaureat final Examinations in Medical College, Polytechnic, Teachers' Training Centre, School of Arts &amp; Crafts and Law College.

Sources: 1. Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.  
2. Office of the D. P. I., Pondicherry.

# 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.13 Occupational Distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

Sl. No.	Occupational Classification	Number of persons on live register as on										Percentage to total 31-12-64 for Col. 3	Percentage to total 31-12-65 for Col. 5	Percentage to total 31-12-66 for Col. 7	Percentage to total 31-12-67 for Col. 9	Percentage to total 31-12-68 for Col. 11	Percentage to total for Col. 12
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	Professional, technical and related workers	87	2.79	102	2.32	168	2.43	277	3.78	304	3.55						
2.	Administrative, executive and managerial workers	1	0.03	—	—	—	—	1	0.01	—	—						
3.	Clerical and related workers	15	0.48	16	0.36	30	0.43	43	0.59	48	0.56						
4.	Sales workers	—	—	7	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—						
5.	Farmers, fishermen, hunters, loggers and related workers	3	0.09	—	—	2	0.03	6	0.08	11	0.13						
6.	Miners, quarrymen & related workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.01	—	—						
7.	Workers in transport and communications occupation	123	3.95	123	2.80	248	3.59	182	2.49	192	2.24						
8.	Craftsmen, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified	209	6.71	218	4.96	328	4.75	365	4.98	369	4.66						
9.	Service, sports & recreational workers	13	0.42	24	0.55	39	0.57	28	0.38	28	0.33						
10.	Workers not classified by occupation	2,666	85.53	3,003	88.85	6,089	88.20	6,423	87.67	7,579	88.53						
	TOTAL	3,117	100.00	4,393	100.00	6,904	100.00	7,326	100.00	8,561	100.00						

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13.14 Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

Sl. No.	Educational qualifications	Number of persons on live register as on							
		31-3-1962	31-12-1962	31-12-1963	31-12-1964	31-12-1965	31-12-1966	31-12-1967	31-12-1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Matriculation	199	171	217	452	519	901	1,365	1,998
2.	Brevet	29	25	14	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Intermediate / P.U.C.	16	20	26	40	36	70	83	168
4.	Baccalaureat I Part	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Baccalaureat II Part	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6.	English Graduates	10	13	19	19	43	56	122	166
7.	English Post-Graduates	—	—	—	4	4	7	15	18
8.	Others	1,733	1,450	1,578	2,602	3,791	5,870	5,741	6,211
TOTAL		1,991	1,679	1,855	3,117	4,393	6,904	7,326	8,561

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 13.15 Progress of Employment in the Public Sector.

Wing of the Public Sector	Number of Persons employed						Changes	
	As on 31st March, 1967			As on 31st March, 1968			Number	Percentage
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Central Government	1,151	254	1,405	1,224	254	1,478	73	5.2
State Government	7,763	1,377	9,140	8,280	1,418	9,698	558	6.1
Quasi-Government	587	43	630	709	49	758	128	20.3
Local Bodies	1,191	116	1,307	1,181	121	1,302	(-) 5	(-) 0.3
TOTAL	10,692	1,790	12,482	11,394	1,842	13,236	754	6.0



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.16 Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries  
(Public and Private Sectors)

Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on				
		31-3-64	31-3-65	31-3-66	31-3-67	31-3-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I. EXPLORATION OF OIL</b>						
10.	Exploration of oil	73	193	371	480	570
<b>II. MANUFACTURING</b>						
20.	Food stuffs	706	689	697	900	820
21.	Beverages	41	51	100	—	—
22.	Tobacco products	28	43	75	110	110
23.	Cotton Textiles	9,727	11,240	10,305	10,640	11,020
27.	Textile Products (knitting wear)	—	12	7	—	—
28.	Wooden Products	43	76	88	80	—
29.	Hand made paper (Manufacturing)	—	47	53	60	110
30.	Printing	138	154	160	180	180
33.	Chemical Products	128	76	135	100	—
34.	Manufacturing of cement products	—	30	43	—	—
35.	Manufacture of crown corks	—	—	5	—	—
36.	Metal Products	186	195	123	50	140
37.	Machinery and Electrical products	41	45	45	—	50
38.	Automobile and Cycle products	37	71	77	180	50
39.	Miscellaneous	185	225	232	550	600
Total II		11,260	12,954	12,145	12,850	13,080
<b>III. CONSTRUCTION</b>						
40.	Construction	1,295	1,468	1,276	870	811
<b>IV. DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRICITY</b>						
50.	Electricity	713	815	813	870	810
<b>V. TRADE AND COMMERCE</b>						
63.	Trading in metal and minerals	—	—	1	—	—
64.	Retail trade in food stuffs	125	200	202	260	220
65.	Retail trade in textiles, medicines, petrol, etc.	176	169	155	70	70

**13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**13.16 Changes in the volume of Employment by industries**  
**(Public and Private Sectors) (Contd)**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
67. Retail trade in hardware	—	—	—	—	—	—
68. Retail trade in cycles, electricals & unspecified goods	203	263	207	210	200	
69. Imports and Exports, Insurance, Banking and other Trade and Commerce	208	195	224	320	340	
Total V	712	827	789	860	880	
 <b>VI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION</b>						
70. Transport and Communication	188	270	417	200	160	
 <b>VII. SERVICES</b>						
80. Administrative Services (Central Government, State Government, Quasi Government and Local bodies)	5,948	8,124	8,494	8,630	12,480	
81. Educational and Scientific Services	764	1,037	1,155	1,680	400	
82. Veterinary and Maternity Services	102	121	129	130	—	
83. Spiritual and Social Services	800	591	666	660	610	
85. Business Services	67	46	130	100	110	
86. Community Services	135	137	125	130	—	
87. Recreational Services	120	122	121	120	120	
88. Personal Services	388	390	289	430	430	
89. Other Services	—	—	21	140	30	
Total VII	8,324	10,568	11,130	12,020	14,180	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	22,565	27,095	26,941	28,150	30,491	

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries of this State, namely, cotton, textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirits.

Table 14.1 to 14.5 give statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been taken from the Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin issued by the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Table 14.1 gives the number of spindles and looms installed. Tables 14.2 and 14.3 include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively, based on monthly average. Tables 14.4 and 14.5 provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

The New Horizon Sugar Mill, Ariyur, went into production during September, 1960. Table 14.6 gives the monthly production of sugar.

The data relating to production of vegetable oils and oil-cakes are being collected only from the mills which are power-driven situated in Pondicherry settlement. The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from these mills and are presented in Table 14.7.

Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.8 and 14.9.

The number of societies, their membership and other information in respect of weavers co-operative societies have been given in section II.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in Table 14.10.

Table 14.11 furnishes data relating to production of country spirits by the Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

Data regarding the Annual Survey of Industries-1964 (Census and Sample factories) are furnished in Table 14.12.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.1 Spindles and Looms installed

Year	Spindles installed	Looms installed
1	2	3
1955 (As on 1st January)	82,436	2,089
1956       "       "	81,124	2,089
1957       "       "	77,928	2,319
1958       "       "	76,264	2,149
1959       "       "	74,808	2,114
1960       "       "	79,424	2,113
1961       "       "	79,428	2,116
1962       "       "	81,028	2,146
1963       "       "	85,464	2,086
1964       "       "	86,144	2,075
1965       "       "	92,264	2,225
1966       "       "	1,18,824	2,259
1967       "       "	1,21,608	2,236

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner,  
Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn

Year / Month		(Counts in '000 Kilograms)							Total
		1s-10s	11s-20s	21s-30s	31s-40s	41s-60s	61s-80s	Above 80s	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1957	Monthly Average	151	322	50	3	—	—	—	526
1958	„ „	123	291	64	1	—	—	—	479
1959	„ „	138	254	126	4	—	—	—	522
1960	„ „	121	222	208	22	—	—	—	573
1961	„ „	76	255	207	56	—	—	—	593
1962	„ „	84	218	228	60	—	—	—	590
1963	„ „	64	326	190	40	—	—	—	620
1964	„ „	59	461	183	67	—	—	—	769
1965	„ „	94	517	161	43	11	6	1	832
1966	„ „	61	474	119	22	—	—	—	676
1967	„ „	124	582	166	43	40	—	—	955
1967	January	96	478	175	30	33	—	—	812
	February	13	555	190	15	33	—	—	806
	March	110	552	177	28	34	—	—	901
	April	115	466	147	55	40	—	—	823
	May	128	572	138	97	36	—	—	972
	June	134	546	118	105	47	—	—	950
	July	123	548	135	66	65	—	—	937
	August	145	592	160	31	29	—	—	957
	September	162	692	169	25	38	—	—	1,086
	October	160	674	198	22	40	—	—	1,094
	November	148	638	181	13	44	—	—	1,024
	December	158	681	208	13	38	—	—	1,098

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner,  
Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

(In '000 metres)

Year / Month		Total Cloth Produced	Coarse	Medium	Higher Medium	Fine & Super Fine
1		2	3	4	5	6
1957	Monthly Average	2,473	1,572	901	—	—
1958	„ „	2,555	1,445	1,109	—	—
1959	„ „	3,037	957	1,934	144	—
1960	„ „	3,961	812	2,540	268	1
1961	„ „	3,857	897	1,850	1,110	—
1962	„ „	3,958	1,234	2,025	679	—
1963	„ „	3,547	1,263	1,733	551	—
1964	„ „	4,067	1,822	1,802	442	1
1965	„ „	4,301	1,714	2,089	440	—
1966	„ „	3,587	2,061	1,342	185	—
1967	„ „	3,554	2,257	1,190	106	—
1967	January	3,501	2,085	1,225	191	—
	February	3,048	1,756	1,116	176	—
	March	3,465	2,297	1,084	84	—
	April	3,004	1,903	996	105	—
	May	3,568	2,156	1,311	101	—
	June	3,533	2,122	1,261	150	—
	July	3,552	1,994	1,397	161	—
	August	3,468	2,163	1,207	98	—
	September	3,850	2,696	1,104	50	—
	October	3,875	2,677	1,169	29	—
	November	3,727	2,626	1,066	34	1
	December	4,062	2,614	1,349	99	—

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner,  
Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.4 Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export.

('000 Kgms.)

Year/Monthly Average	Civil Consumption	Export	Total
1	2	3	4
1956	71	28	99
1957	103	6	109
1958	58	16	74
1959	70	6	76
1960	63	—	63
1961	72	—	72
1962	66	—	66
1963	76	—	76
1964	125	—	125
1965	147	—	147
1966	168	4	172
1967	295	2	297

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner,  
Ministry of Commerce & Industries,

## 14.5 Cotton cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export.

('000 Metres)

Year/Monthly Average	Civil Consumption	Export	Other purposes	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1956	4,42	11,67	54	16,63
1957	11,45	12,19	88	24,52
1958	13,58	11,15	58	25,31
1959	17,20	16,70	48	34,33
1960	18,61	12,99	37	31,97
1961	28,07	9,68	—	37,75
1962	26,43	5,66	1,53	33,62
1963	30,52	9,48	2,05	42,05
1964	29,52	17,30	96	47,78
1965	23,11	15,78	2,66	41,55
1966	23,77	11,17	1,12	36,06
1967	22,16	12,42	2,68	37,25

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner,  
Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.6 Production of Sugar

Agricultural year (July to June) / Months		Output of sugar (in tonnes)
1		2
1960-61		14,963
1961-62		14,830
1962-63		9,709
1963-64		13,474
1964-65		16,754
1965-66		11,004
1966-67		10,286
July	1966	—
August	„	—
September	„	—
October	„	—
November	„	1,307
December	„	1,505
January	1967	314
February	„	—
March	„	485
April	„	2,559
May	„	2,292
June	„	1,824

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oil Cakes

(In Metric Tonnes)

Year / Months		Vegetable Oils	Oil Cakes
1		2	3
1959-60	(Monthly Average)	152.70	186.34
1960-61	" "	148.05	185.39
1961-62	" "	145.95	194.55
1962-63	" "	122.90	184.35
1963-64	" "	164.16	248.12
1964-65	" "	150.00	121.00
1965-66	" "	140.00	128.00
1966-67	" "	142.00	187.70
1967-68	" "	203.13	257.92
<b>Monthly Production</b>			
1967	April	193.38	260.99
	May	218.01	322.16
	June	196.21	256.48
	July	224.51	284.43
	August	261.38	284.21
	September	261.56	321.79
	October	239.39	316.00
	November	209.45	256.99
	December	175.72	236.00
1968	January	130.06	180.79
	February	125.61	185.86
	March	202.28	189.34
Total (1967-68)		2,437.56	3,095.04

Source: Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

**14. INDUSTRY****14.8 Production of Handloom cloth under Co-operative fold.**

Year (July—June)	Production ('000 Yards)
1	2
1957-58	8,40
1958-59	12,65
1959-60	10,82
1960-61	9,72
1961-62	8,51
1962-63	6,04
1963-64	5,33
1964-65	5,98
1965-66	3,01
1966-67	1,21
1967-68	3,29

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

**14.9 Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative fold.**

('000 Yards)

Variety	1964-65 (July-June)			1965-66 (July-June)			1966-67 (July-June)			1967-68 (July-June)		
	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dhothies	84	94	20	37	35	48	16	16	2	30	37	1
Sarees	11	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
Bed-Sheets	2,09	2,48	10	1,79	1,42	3,88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shirtings	1	1	1	1	1	—	47	47	2	128	129	—
Towels	1,61	1,77	12	53	53	6	30	30	3	157	151	15
Others	1,32	1,64	13	1	1	1	27	26	3	7	1	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,98</b>	<b>6,96</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2,74</b>	<b>2,34</b>	<b>4,45</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>17</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.10 Production of Matches

(In grosses)

Year / Month (July to June)	Boxes of 60 sticks	Boxes of 50 sticks	Boxes of 40 sticks	Boxes of 30 sticks	Boxes of 12 sticks	Boxes of 10 sticks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1957-58 (Monthly Average)	540	28	2,906	261	—	—
1958-59   "   "	1,073	5	665	4,469	—	—
1959-60   "   "	439	—	892	1,970	1,176	—
1960-61   "   "	360	—	1,637	—	1,816	—
1961-62   "   "	254	2,151	402	—	—	—
1962-63   "   "	—	2,219	—	—	—	3,295
1963-64   "   "	—	1,074	—	—	—	2,447
1964-65   "   "	—	1,086	—	—	—	1,972
1965-66   "   "	—	1,144	—	—	—	2,177
1966-67   "   "	—	1,196	—	—	—	2,228
1967-68   "   "	—	950	—	—	—	2,856

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 14.11 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery.

(In litres)

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made Foreign Spirit	Rectified Spirit	Arrack
1	2	3	4
1954	6,878	699	2,45,799
1955	4,339	114	2,69,397
1956	7,377	3,686	2,99,014
1957	15,600	4,256	3,18,835
1958	18,745	3,405	3,82,712
1959	16,826	4,063	3,78,966
1960	30,149	2,984	4,80,289
1961	21,341	2,692	5,39,401
1962	24,220	—	5,82,369
1963	14,900	—	5,83,049
1964	38,500	—	8,01,434
1965	23,820	—	7,90,234
1966	9,170	—	6,10,902
1967	—	—	6,43,313

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.1.2 Results of the Annual Survey of Industries 1965.

Industries / Industries Group	Number of Units reporting	Productive capital			Employment (in No.)			Wages, salaries, other benefits				Inputs		
		Fixed	Working	Total	Workers	Other than workers	Total	Workers	Other than workers	Other benefits	Total	Value of fuels consumed	Value of materials consumed	in Rs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14
1. Rice Mills	18	4,63,6	3,29,7	7,93,3	202	53	255	1,17,2	31,5	—	1,48,7	49,769	24,50,8	
2. Bakery products	4	57,6	59,6	1,17,2	71	7	78	41,6	3,6	3	45,5	10,811	3,27,2	
3. Edible Oils	5	3,47,4	1,10,7	4,58,1	64	24	88	49,9	23,3	—	73,2	39,347	43,32,3	
4. Sugar and beverages	4	93,15,7	44,58,4	1,37,74,1	496	158	654	6,64,1	3,92,0	14,6	10,70,7	3,44,087	1,32,49,7	
5. Tobacco products	6	65,4	1,78,0	2,43,4	141	10	151	1,81,3	3,8	—	1,85,1	1,618	7,02,0	
6. Cotton textiles	14	3,06,51,8	27,50,7	3,34,02,5	8,826	325	9,151	1,65,79,7	14,20,1	1,41,4	1,81,41,2	30,42,726	5,28,81,2	
7. Furniture, fixture and paper	5	2,21,5	2,86,2	5,07,7	204	18	222	1,48,3	26,0	—	1,74,3	11,038	2,00,4	
8. Printing Press	5	4,11,3	2,34,2	6,45,5	212	17	229	1,73,4	32,7	1,31,4	3,37,5	9,044	2,11,1	
9. Chemical and Chemical products	6	2,97,5	4,45,2	7,42,7	121	25	146	63,8	7,5	1,2	72,5	6,438	7,66,5	
10. Basic metal industries	4	5,06,2	(-),34,5	3,71,7	60	12	72	62,7	25,1	5,3	93,1	92,680	11,86,1	
11. Metal products except machinery	8	6,76,7	2,16,7	8,93,4	168	58	226	1,78,5	87,0	2,1	2,67,6	39,278	11,17,0	
12. Machinery except electrical machinery	4	1,28,4	63,9	1,92,3	30	7	37	41,2	4,9	—	46,1	3,651	1,82,5	
13. Manufacture of electrical machinery	4	5,26,5	6,94,6	12,21,1	85	25	110	66,2	71,8	3,6	1,41,6	20,743	14,92,0	
14. Transport equipment	6	7,73,4	1,68,9	9,42,3	93	30	123	1,26,7	43,5	2	1,70,4	24,619	5,49,4	
15. Miscellaneous industry	5	1,47,48,8	17,88,4	1,65,37,2	769	146	915	9,22,1	2,76,3	1,1	11,99,5	26,968	47,70,8	
<b>TOTAL</b>	98	5,91,91,8	1,16,50,7	7,08,42,5	11,542	915	12,457	1,94,16,7	24,49,1	3,01,2	2,21,67,0	37,22,767	8,44,19,0	

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14.12 Results of the Annual Survey of Industries 1965 -(Contd.)

(Value in '00 Rupees)

Industries / Industries Group	Inputs (Contd.)					Output					Value added by manufacture			
	Value of work done by other concerns	Purchase value of goods sold	Other expenses	Depreciation	Total	Ex-factory value of products and by-products	Work done for other concerns	Net value of semi-finished goods	Sale value of goods sold	Total	Actual	Percentage to gross output	Percentage to productive gross output	Per person employed
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1. Rice Mills	2,3	50,6	32,9	27,8	26,14,2	26,87,9	1,99,3	—	51,1	29,38,3	3,24,1	11.03	40.86	1,271
2. Bakery Products	—	—	4,8	4,8	3,47,6	4,23,9	—	—	—	4,23,9	76,3	18.00	65.10	978
3. Edible Oils	1,1	95,6	75,0	16,5	45,59,9	48,76,0	—	—	96,2	49,72,2	4,12,3	8.29	90.00	4,685
4. Sugar and beverages	37,5	1,60,0	2,19,9	13,14,8	1,53,25,9	1,64,42,3	—	2,26,1	1,78,0	1,68,46,4	15,20,5	9.02	11.04	2,325
5. Tobacco products	2,8	1,1	7,0	6,8	7,21,3	9,18,4	—	—	1,1	1,19,5	1,98,2	21.55	81.43	1,313
6. Cotton Textiles	3,29,7	28,42,6	13,51,4	34,51,9	6,38,99,5	8,16,41,3	1,45,9	2,33,6	38,94,4	8,59,15,2	2,20,15,7	25.62	65.91	2,406
7. Furniture, fixture & paper products	2,2	—	5,0	18,9	2,37,5	4,78,6	—	2,0	—	4,80,6	2,43,1	50.58	47.85	1,095
8. Printing Press	16,2	42,8	19,0	41,2	3,39,4	6,97,3	3,0	4,1	41,0	7,45,4	4,06,0	54.47	62.90	1,773
9. Chemical and chemical products	4,9	10,5	17,4	8,6	8,14,3	9,72,1	—	2,2	14,4	9,88,7	1,74,4	17.64	23.48	1,195
10. Basic metal industries	35,0	—	36,9	51,9	14,02,6	16,60,1	97,2	—	2,4	17,59,7	3,57,1	20.29	96.07	4,960
11. Metal products except machinery	30,3	4,0	86,3	61,1	13,38,0	14,80,0	1,83,4	(-)6,2	3,3	16,60,5	3,22,5	19.42	36.09	1,427
12. Machinery except electrical machinery	4	—	7,3	9,8	2,03,7	2,28,6	36,8	1,4	—	2,66,8	63,1	23.61	32.76	1,713
13. Manufacture of electrical machinery	43,2	—	57,5	57,7	16,71,1	19,50,2	69,5	10,0	—	20,29,7	3,58,6	17.66	29.36	3,260
14. Transport equipments	4,4	—	17,3	70,6	6,66,3	7,42,9	1,49,1	29,9	—	9,21,9	2,55,6	27.71	27.11	2,077
15. Miscellaneous industries	5	—	41,8	5,58,7	53,98,8	74,16,0	—	(-)5,6	—	74,09,4	20,10,6	27.13	12.15	2,197
TOTAL	5,10,5	32,07,2	19,79,5	57,01,1	9,95,40,1	12,26,15,6	8,84,2	4,96,5	42,81,9	12,82,78,2	2,87,38,1	22.40	40.57	2,307

Source: Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Table 15.1 furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

Table 15.2 shows the length of Municipal Roads.

Table 15.3 provides information regarding the number of motor vehicle on road as at the end of the years 1958 to 1968.

Table 15.4 gives number of accidents reported during the years 1955 to 1968.

Table 15.5 gives information about port traffic, namely, number of ships, tonnages of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported, for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

Table 15.6 to 15.8 provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences issued.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.1 Length of Roads as maintained by the Public Works Department.

(In Kilometres)

Year/Regions	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads		
	Concrete	Black topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Soled	Earthern	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
As on 31st March 1961	1.97	211.99	48.24	262.20	54.16	2.31	56.47
„ „ 1962	1.97	230.63	30.60	263.20	53.16	2.31	55.47
„ „ 1963	1.97	246.56	20.45	268.98	67.01	7.51	74.52
„ „ 1964	2.55	257.12	32.68	292.35	48.63	2.31	50.94
„ „ 1965	2.55	259.58	48.03	310.16	31.03	2.31	33.34
„ „ 1966	2.55	261.58	38.16	302.29	16.03	—	16.03
„ „ 1967	2.55	261.78	78.28	342.61	7.75	—	7.75
„ „ 1968	2.55	261.39	85.64	349.58	7.75	2.07	9.82
As on 31st March 1967 :—							
Pondicherry	2.55	190.63	39.43	232.61	—	—	—
Karaikal	—	50.18	38.67	88.85	7.75	—	7.75
Mahe	—	15.68	—	15.68	—	—	—
Yanam	—	5.30	0.18	5.48	—	—	—
As on 31st March 1968 :—							
Pondicherry	2.55	191.51	38.55	232.61	—	—	—
Karaikal	—	50.18	41.19	91.37	7.75	—	7.75
Mahe	—	15.68	—	15.68	—	2.07	2.07
Yanam	—	4.03	5.90	9.93	—	—	—

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.2 Length of Roads as maintained by the Municipalities.

(In Kilometres)

Year / Regions	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads		
	Concrete	Black topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Soled	Earthern	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
As on 31st March 1961	—	—	3.34	3.34	105.98	94.13	200.11
„ „ 1962	—	—	3.34	3.34	121.22	78.89	200.11
„ „ 1963	—	1.30	9.64	10.94	106.73	43.15	149.88
„ „ 1964	—	4.80	20.52	25.32	95.83	39.87	135.70
„ „ 1965	—	4.80	20.52	25.32	97.38	38.37	135.75
„ „ 1966	—	4.80	34.27	39.07	6.91	43.47	50.38
„ „ 1967	—	7.05	92.82	99.87	18.34	29.57	47.91
As on 31st March 1967:—							
Pondicherry	—	6.80	25.58	32.38	1.00	27.26	28.26
Karaikal	—	—	27.24	27.24	13.32	2.31	15.63
Mahe	—	0.25	40.00	40.25	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	—	—	4.03	—	4.03

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.



## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.3 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road.

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicle	As on 31st December										
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Car	266	426	550	577	567	578	666	631	429	784	822
2.	Lorry	48	76	95	130	141	147	153	177	94	133	193
3.	Bus	35	60	81	96	105	107	118	116	79	93	85
4.	Ambulance	—	1	2	6	6	6	7	7	2	3	11
5.	Jeep	19	25	28	34	44	46	52	60	17	8	75
6.	Tractor	5	7	17	34	47	57	61	80	71	109	120
7.	Van	5	9	12	13	18	21	22	23	23	17	30
8.	Scooters and Motor Cycles	44	65	117	171	221	287	411	643	421	641	931
9.	Auto Rickshaw	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	18	10
10.	Road Roller	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	—	—	1
11.	Trailer	6	10	18	45	59	75	97	112	102	141	121
12.	Trailer Pump	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
13.	Mobile Tank	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	3
14.	Three wheeler auto van	—	—	2	5	6	8	25	33	—	7	3
15.	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	48	102
Total		434	689	932	1,121	1,225	1,343	1,623	1,894	1,279	2,002	2,508

Source: Transport Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.4 Number of Accidents on Road

S. No. 1	Year / Item 2	Pondicherry 3	Karaikal 4	Mahe 5	Yanam 6	Total 7
1.	1955	59	8	2	—	69
2.	1956	80	10	3	—	93
3.	1957	100	13	1	1	115
4.	1958	116	12	4	1	133
5.	1959	106	7	1	2	116
6.	1960	85	8	1	—	94
7.	1961	87	25	5	—	117
8.	1962	77	15	6	—	98
9.	1963	74	14	3	—	91
10.	1964	78	11	5	—	94
11.	1965	95	13	2	1	111
12.	1966	74	17	2	—	93
13.	1967	87	18	3	—	108
14.	1968	110	14	5	—	129
1966						
	No. of persons killed	10	2	—	—	12
	No. of persons injured	115	7	2	—	124
	No. of vehicles involved	98	24	2	—	124
1967						
	No. of persons killed	15	1	—	—	16
	No. of persons injured	76	17	4	—	97
	No. of vehicles involved	115	17	3	—	135
1968						
	No. of persons killed	14	2	—	—	16
	No. of persons injured	103	12	5	—	120
	No. of vehicles involved	121	14	4	—	139

Source: Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

# 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.B Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

### I SHIP TRAFFIC :

1) Number of ships	57	47	35	35	30	26	25	17	18	3	9	19
2) Tonnage of Ships:												
a) Gross (000 tons)	3,00	2,84	2,38	2,54	2,21	1,84	1,69	1,32	—	62	70	1,21
b) Net (000 tons)	1,69	1,60	1,30	1,40	1,20	1,02	91	70	71	30	39	71
3) Tonnage of merchandise:												
a) Imported	7,061	1,854	751	1,124	2,512	1,391	4,540	1,463	—	6,000	20,309	85,677
b) Exported	3,075	2,376	2,737	11,509	2,582	1,982	2,496	2,749	72,677	1,695	1,048	260

### I BOAT TRAFFIC :

1) Number of country boats	7	7	6	4	3	5	—	—	7	1	1	27
2) Tonnage of country boats	509	351	283	148	114	204	—	—	1,047	52	40	778
3) Tonnage of merchandise:												
a) Imported	227	144	75	43	27	75	—	—	—	52	52	—
b) Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.6 Number of Posts and Telegraphs Offices (As on 31st March)

S. No.	Settlement / Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>1. PONDICHERRY</b>													
	Rural Post Offices	33	33	33	34	37	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Urban Post Offices	5	5	5	5	6	8	8	12	12	12	12	12
	Telegraph Offices	3	3	3	4	4	6	7	8	8	8	9	13
<b>2. KARAIKAL :</b>													
	Rural Post Offices	10	10	10	10	12	13	13	13	13	14	15	16
	Urban Post Offices	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	4	5	5	5	7
	Telegraph Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
<b>3. MAHE:</b>													
	Rural Post Offices	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
<b>4. YANAM:</b>													
	Rural Post Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
<b>5. STATE:</b>													
	Rural Post Offices	44	44	44	47	52	56	56	56	56	57	58	59
	Urban Post Offices	11	11	11	11	10	13	14	18	19	19	19	21
	Telegraph Offices	6	6	6	9	9	11	12	14	15	16	18	22

\* Provided with telegraph facilities also.

Source: Posts and Telegraphs Department,

# 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.7 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

S. No.	Settlement/Description	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	PONDICHERRY:													
	Telephone Connections	185	325	331	359	356	362	391	440	511	560	666	837	910
	"    Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	10
2.	KARAIKAL:													
	Telephone Connections	6	33	34	71	73	82	83	96	105	135	145	146	174
	"    Exchanges	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	5	5	6	6
3.	MAHE:													
	Telephone Connections	2	2	2	3	4	5	5	8	7	7	22	22	33
	"    Exchanges	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	5
4.	YANAM:													
	Telephone Connections	—	—	—	6	6	6*	8*	6	6	7	11	12	14
	"    Exchanges	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5.	STATE:													
	Telephone Connections	193	360	367	430	439	455	487	550	629	709	844	1,017	1,131
	"    Exchanges	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	4	4
	Public Call Offices	3	4	4	10	12	12	12	14	15	16	18	18	22

\* Including one extension.

Source: Posts and Telegraphs Department.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 158 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued (Including renewals)

S. No.	Settlement/State	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	PONDICHERRY	1,646	1,995	2,311	2,699	3,155	3,728	4,301	5,066	6,110	6,927	4,510	9,995
2.	KARAIKAL	392	559	650	779	976	1,153	1,244	1,477	2,580	2,395	2,982	3,305
3.	MAHE	36	58	80	91	122	156	183	223	237	262	56	367
4.	YANAM	34	35	39	55	59	71	71	63	178	208	181	252
5.	STATE	2,108	2,647	3,080	3,624	4,312	5,108	5,799	6,829	9,105	9,792	7,729	13,919

Source: Posts and Telegraphs Department.

## 16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

Tables 16.1 and 16.2: These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by Rail and River during the financial years 1959-60 to 1967-68 respectively. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 16.3: This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1955-56 to 1967-68. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and the port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Tables 16.4 and 16.5: Data regarding the value of seaborne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1964 to 1968 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January, 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Tables 16.6 and 16.7: Information about the value of import and export licences issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in these tables. These tables were compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry and give position as on 31st March, 1968.

## 16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade - Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between  
Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States - Imports.

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry-Karaikal								
		1959- 60	1960- 61	1961- 62	1962- 63	1963- 64	1964- 65	1965- 66	1966- 67	1967- 68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>I. Food Articles:</b>										
a) Grains, pulses and flour:										
1.	Gram and gram products	1,907	1,635	2,767	5,090	4,631	4,868	1,112	553	618
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	2,041	2,028	2,843	4,616	4,850	2,628	1,932	2,290	1,808
3.	Maize	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	...
4.	Jowar	2	—	...	—	—	2	—	—	22
5.	Bajra	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	...
6.	Milletts other than Jowar and Bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	296	639	204	86	108	59	26	27	25
8.	Rice not in the husk	831	260	462	347	45	1,210	16	2,090	...
9.	Wheat	14	25	43	19	29	120	164	231	1,782
10.	Wheat flour	148	205	500	577	321	59	17	...	...
11.	Other sorts	6	22	12	245	15	7	186	490	645
b) Other food articles:										
12.	Sugar (crystal)	265	465	245	100	243	52	3	12	...
13.	Khandasari sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
14.	Gur jaggery and shakkar	91	6	119	46	38	12	538	1	1
15.	Molasses etc.	261	761	—	—	—	—	12	17	...
16.	Tea	6	3	1	...	1	...	11	—	...
17.	Dried fruits	2	2	9	5	3	5	25	2	2
18.	Salt	1	3	58	19	30	7	246	142	23
19.	Coffee	285	56	68	77	86	73	29	35	15
<b>II. Livestock and livestock products:</b>										
a) Livestock										
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (nos.)	30	19	1	8	—	5	5	70	25
21.	Horses, ponies and mules	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
22.	Sheep and goat	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3
23.	Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	...
b) Livestock products:										
24.	Bones	14	1	104	64	90	51	4	151	11
25.	Raw hides	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
26.	Raw skins	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	2	1
27.	Tanned hides and skins and leather	16	14	6	3	6	6	89	2	1
28.	Ghee	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
29.	Raw wool	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	...



## 16. TRADE

**16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between  
Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports. (Contd.)**

(In Metric Tonnes)										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>III Oil seeds and their products:</b>										
30. Castor seeds	1	—	...	...	...	4	17	—	...	
31. Cotton seeds	96	83	93	76	58	125	690	108	175	
32. Groundnut	15	...	2	3	1,637	—	1	—	14	
33. Linseed seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
34. Rape and mustard	8	1	5	2	—	—	5	—	183	
35. Gingelly seeds	197	16	39	49	88	334	6	93	7	
36. Castor oil	6	12	26	22	3	1	4	1	...	
37. Groundnut oil	141	202	269	226	263	120	79	11	...	
38. Coconut oil	57	87	36	64	13	14	3	71	36	
39. Other vegetable oil	4	10	8	16	8	28	24	—	...	
40. Castor oil cakes	50	207	134	141	283	72	—	—	...	
41. Other oil cakes	1,161	1,158	2,298	1,249	502	330	423	176	94	
<b>IV Industrial Raw Materials and Semi-manufactures:</b>										
42. Cotton twist and yarn (foreign)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
43. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	6	2	14	2	2	21	60	2	26	
44. Coal and coke	17,823	18,082	8,595	9,234	5,668	3,080	2,417	2,730	5,026	
45. Rubber (raw)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
46. Lac and shellac	—	—	—	...	1	...	64	11	35	
47. Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—	49	1	—	—	
48. Teak wood	53	2	1	—	—	62	43	55	56	
49. Other timber	2,102	2,812	2,244	3,072	2,529	2,115	2,352	3,342	2,560	
50. Dyes and transmyrobalans	—	...	1	1	—	—	...	...	2	
51. Tobacco (raw)	7	7	4	5	5	2	5	60	4	
52. Kerosene oil	3,265	3,390	3,157	3,256	3,495	1,868	1,492	999	728	
53. Jute raw—loose	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	...	
54. Jute raw—Pucca bales	—	—	—	—	—	23	1	—	...	
55. Indian hemp and other fibres	...	...	10	...	—	...	6	—	14	
56. Bricks	...	10	272	—	—	—	—	—	24	
57. Tiles	...	212	384	531	609	1,759	881	743	697	
58. Lime and lime stone	...	649	145	216	271	235	305	207	265	
<b>V Manufactures:</b>										
59. Cotton piece goods (foreign)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60. Cotton piece goods (Indian)	79	55	34	97	36	35	32	23	155	
61. Glasses	107	117	77	69	50	93	81	72	40	
62. Gunny bags and cloth	134	80	29	32	25	22	112	100	185	
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	1,907	3,177	3,672	5,892	5,936	7,168	1,536	3,401	1,824	
64. Cement	17,082	9,284	9,359	13,410	14,746	11,899	11,286	11,100	15,795	

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

16.2 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between  
Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports.

(In Metric Tonnes)

S. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry - Karaikal								
		1959- 60	1960- 61	1961- 62	1962- 63	1963- 64	1964- 65	1965- 66	1966- 67	1967- 68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>I Food Articles:</b>										
a) Grains, Pulses and Flour:										
1.	Gram and gram products	26	13	42	902	38	436	5	100	49
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	10	7	25	1,062	33	46	14	...	—
3.	Maize	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jowar	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Millets other than Jowar and Bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	680	870	852	1,335	1,288	2,358	9	11	8
8.	Rice not in the husk	6,512	8,252	5,173	8,490	7,696	4,540	3,693	748	2,631
9.	Wheat	—	1	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
10.	Wheat Flour	—	—	34	...	107	29	8	—	—
11.	Other sorts	—	21	13	1	2	15	...	1	—
b) Other food articles:										
12.	Sugar (Crystal)	...	...	—	63	—	160	91	—	—
13.	Khandasari Sugar	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
14.	Gur Jaggery and gur shakkar	1	...	...	88	37	537	3	—	—
15.	Molasses etc.	—	—	—	—	—	1,794	2,023	74	510
16.	Tea	1	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—
17.	Dried fruits	—	1	18	8	11	14	—	1	2
18.	Salt	—	369	210	543	38	207	80	—	...
19.	Coffee	1	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	...
<b>II Live Stock and live stock products:</b>										
a) Live Stock:										
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	—	—	10	2	—	61	5	—	...
21.	Horses, ponies and mules	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Sheep and goat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
b) Livestock products:										
24.	Bones	—	—	1	3	10	24	2	1	37
25.	Raw Hides	—	1	6	—	...	...	—	—	—
26.	Raw skins	14	11	6	...	—	—	—	7	2
27.	Tanned Hides and skins and leather	...	2	1	2	...	1	1	3	6
28.	Ghee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29.	Raw wool	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	...

## 16. TRADE

16.2 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between  
Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and Other States—Exports. (Contd.)

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>III Oil Seeds and Their Products</b>										
30. Castor seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Cotton seeds	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Groundnut seeds	—	—	—	2	12	13	—	—	—	26
33. Linseed seeds	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	2
35. Gingelly seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Castor oil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. Groundnut oil	30	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
38. Coconut oil	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. Other vegetable oil	—	—	7	1	5	10	1	1	—	—
40. Castor oil cakes	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Other oil cakes	431	406	209	294	536	351	291	430	—	—
<b>IV Industrial Raw Materials and Semi-Manufactures:</b>										
42. Cotton Twist and yarn (Foreign)	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Cotton Twist and yarn (Indian)	105	139	63	27	13	64	143	180	60	—
44. Coal and coke	—	—	—	—	23	2	18	—	—	—
45. Rubber (raw)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48. Teak wood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. Other Timber	36	35	10	123	3	109	113	3	2	—
50. Dyes and transmyrobalans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Tobacco (raw)	12	18	25	13	3	2	6	10	1	—
52. Kerosene oil	—	—	10	49	—	128	—	—	—	—
53. Jute raw—loose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Jute raw—Pucca bales	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Indian hemp and other fibres	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
56. Bricks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. Tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Lime and lime stone	—	2	—	59	—	—	15	2	2	—
<b>V Manufactures:</b>										
59. Cotton piece goods (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods (Indian)	827	1,199	2,100	1,049	938	488	1,407	1,561	967	—
61. Glass	8	23	4	60	2	1	3	—	—	—
62. Gunny bags and cloth	27	81	29	20	29	17	8	17	9	—
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	62	188	123	283	1,094	689	357	308	642	—
64. Cement	3	—	343	—	83	310	—	399	—	—

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

## 16.3 Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade

(In '000 Rupees)

S. No.	Years	Imports	Exports	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1957-58	2,23,00	1,05,34	3,28,34
2.	1958-59	68,75	1,21,06	1,89,81
3.	1959-60	38,57	1,33,18	1,71,75
4.	1960-61	36,37	1,45,37	1,81,74
5.	1961-62	47,81	95,33	1,43,14
6.	1962-63	54,63	77,54	1,32,17
7.	1963-64	32,73	1,18,77	1,51,50
8.	1964-65	1,11	95,37	96,48
9.	1965-66	95	1,22,87	1,23,82
10.	1966-67	92,31	62,30	1,54,61
11.	1967-68	5,53,32	38,91	5,92,23
12.	1968-69	5,66,68	19,57	5,86,25
	1967-68:			
	April	—	—	—
	May	6	—	6
	June	67,40	10,30	77,70
	July	1,28,84	28,61	1,57,45
	August	—	—	—
	September	1,14,15	—	1,14,15
	October	—	—	—
	November	—	—	—
	December	—	—	—
	January	64,50	—	64,50
	February	99,25	—	99,25
	March	79,12	—	79,12
	1968-69:			
	April	1,27,44	19,57	1,47,01
	May	75,07	—	75,07
	June	60,43	—	60,43
	July	11,55	—	11,55
	August	1,49,15	—	1,49,15
	September	45,32	—	45,32
	October	—	—	—
	November	—	—	—
	December	81,81	—	81,81
	January	—	—	—
	February	—	—	—
	March	15,91	—	15,91

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

## 16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections.

(In '000 Rupees)

Code No.	Sections	Imports					Exports				
		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
0. FOOD		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Beverages and Tobacco		10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude materials inedible except fuels		—	—	—	—	—	2,76	21,47	45	—	—
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals		40	—	7,67	3,95,09	7,91,44	—	—	—	—	—
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Materials		42	95	—	—	—	1,30,09	98,24	74,71	38,91	19,57
7. Machinery and Transport equipment		1,52	1	—	—	22	14	—	—	—	—
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles		29	2	—	—	—	4,95	—	—	—	—
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and commodities		10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		2,87	98	7,67	3,95,09	7,91,66	1,46,94	1,12,71	75,16	38,91	19,57

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

## 16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (by Sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Code No.	Sections and Divisions	Imports					Exports				
		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
0. FOOD											
01.	Meat and meat preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
02.	Dairy products, eggs and honey	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
03.	Fish and fish preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
04.	Cereals and cereal preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
05.	Fruits and vegetables	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
06.	Sugar and sugar preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
07.	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactures thereof	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
08.	Feeding stuff for animals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
09.	Miscellaneous food preparations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (0)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Beverages and Tobacco:											
11.	Beverages	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (1)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, Except Fuels:											
21.	Hides, skins and furskins, undressed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Crude rubber, including - synthetic and reclaimed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Wood lumber and cork	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.	Pulp and waste paper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Textile fibres and waste	—	—	—	—	—	2,42	67	45	—	—
27.	Crude fertilizers and crude minerals excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28.	Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,80	—	—	—
29.	Animal and crude materials, inedible	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—
	Total Section (2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,76	21,47	45	—	—

## 16. TRADE

## 16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (by Sea) (Contd.)

(In 000' Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
3. Mineral Fuels, lubricants and related products:											
31. Mineral Fuels, lubricants and related materials		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (3)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats:											
41. Animal and vegetable Oils (not essential oils) fats, greases and derivatives		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (4)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals:											
51. Chemicals elements and compounds		36	—	7,67	1,65,68	2,48,17	—	—	—	—	—
52. Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Medicinal and pharmaceutical products		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56. Fertilizers manufactured		—	—	—	2,29,41	5,42,96	—	—	—	—	—
59. Explosives and miscellaneous chemical materials and products		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (5)		41	—	7,67	3,95,09	7,93,44	—	—	—	—	—
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material:											
61. Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furs		—	—	—	—	—	3	10	3	—	—
62. Rubber manufactures		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63. Wood and cork manufactures (excluding furniture)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. Paper, paper board and manufactures thereof		10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65. Textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles and related Products.		6	95	—	—	—	1,39,06	98,14	74,68	38,91	19,57
66. Non-metallic mineral manufactures		9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. Silver, platinum, gems and jewellery		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68. Base metals		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69. Manufactures of metals		14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Section (6)		42	95	—	—	—	1,39,09	98,24	74,71	38,91	19,57

**16. TRADE****16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (by Sea) (Contd.)**

(In '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>7. Machinery and Transport Equipment:</b>											
71. Machinery other than electric	1,01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72. Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances	42	1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
73. Transport equipment	9	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Section (7)</b>	<b>1,52</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles:</b>											
81. Prefabricated buildings, sanitary plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82. Furniture and fixture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83. Travel goods, hand bags similar articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84. Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	4,79	—	—	—	—	—
85. Foot wear	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86. Professional, scientific and controlling instruments, photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	15	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Section (8)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,96</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities:</b>											
91. Post packages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93. Returned goods and special transactions	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Section (9)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,88</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>7,67</b>	<b>3,95,09</b>	<b>7,93,66</b>	<b>1,46,94</b>	<b>1,19,71</b>	<b>75,16</b>	<b>38,91</b>	<b>19,57</b>	

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.



## 16. TRADE

**16.6 Value of Import Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State  
(As on 31st March 1968)**

S. No.	Category	April-Sept. 1961	October 1961-March 1962	April 1962-March 1963	April 1963-March 1964	April 1964-March 1965	April 1965-March 1966	April 1966-March 1967	April 1967-March 1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Established Imports	32,30	30,84	23,46	17,83	15,65	15,28	7,02	13,49
2.	Established Imports (Special additional)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Actual User	2,12	2,22	3,21	1	10	10	31	32
4.	Capital goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Ad-hoc	—	—	—	1	1	1	84,78	90,98
6.	Special avocation schemes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export promotion scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement	—	1	8	8	26	26	—	—
9.	Customs clearance permit without exchange control copy	5	15	31,49	3,78	97,84	—	61	61
10.	Ad-hoc (C. C. I's ceiling)	7,94	18,36	5	22	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
12.	Special ad-hoc (Ex-gratia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licences issued to Government Department	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small scale industries	—	—	13	2,21	83	2,21	21,21	34,46
16.	Customs clearance permit	—	—	—	—	20	—	67	67
17.	Others	—	—	—	32	31	29	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>42,41</b>	<b>51,58</b>	<b>59,43</b>	<b>24,51</b>	<b>1,15,21</b>	<b>18,15</b>	<b>1,14,60</b>	<b>1,40,54</b>

*Source:* Office of the Controller of Exports and Imports, Pondicherry.

## 16. TRADE

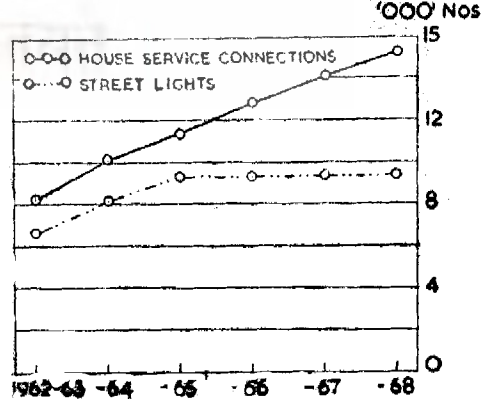
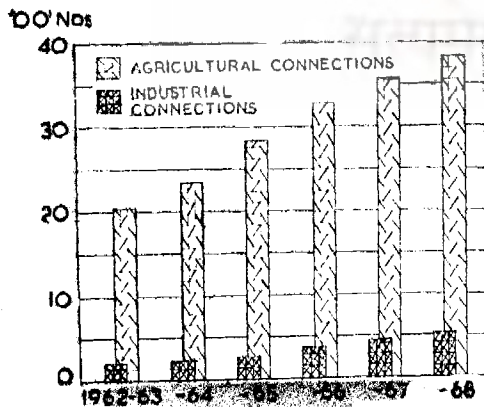
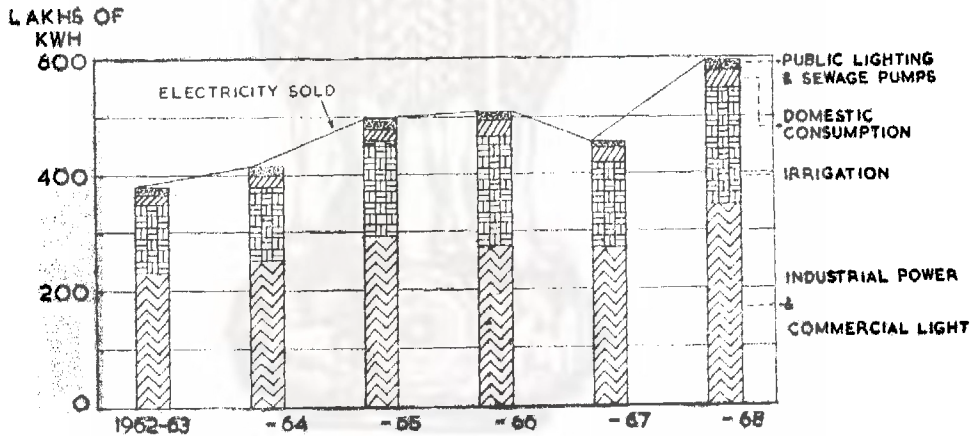
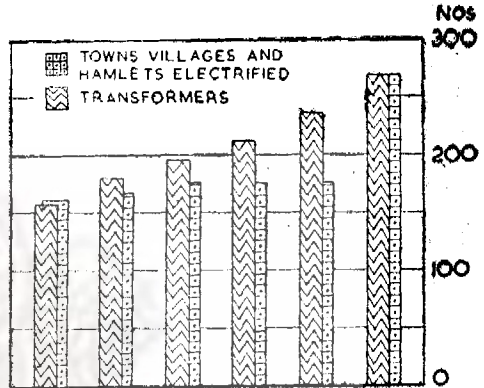
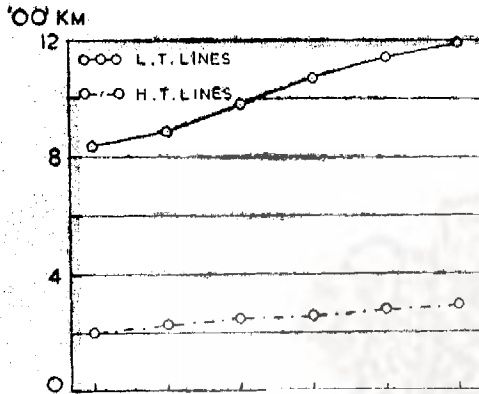
## 16.7 Export Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1968)

S. No.	Commodity	Unit	July-December 1964	January-June 1965	July-December 1965	January-June 1966	July-December 1966	January-June 1967	July-December 1967	January-June 1968	July-December 1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Cotton Piece goods (Mill made)	Quantity '000 metres	—	—	—	6,67	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	7,72	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Cotton Yarn (Mill made)	Quantity '000 Kgms.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Cotton manufactures	Quantity '000 Kgms.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Cotton Waste	Quantity '000 Kgms.	1,24	77	70	1,25	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	99	37	37	40	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Handloom cloth	Quantity '000 metres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dried Chillies	Quantity '000 Tonnes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Groundnut kernels	Quantity Tonnes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Onions	Quantity Tonnes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Crushed bones	Quantity tonnes	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Peacock feathers	Quantity '000 pieces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Petrol and Diesel oil	Quantity '000 litres	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Iron ore	Quantity '000 Tonnes	—	72	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	35,97	12,40	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Cotton Textiles	Quantity '000 Sq.yards	—	—	—	—	21,41	17,84	12,42	16,13	—
		Value '000 Rs.	—	—	—	—	30,91	23,09	15,44	19,58	—
	TOTAL VALUE	'000 Rs.	1,12	36,35	12,77	8,42	30,91	23,09	15,44	19,58	—

Source: Office of the Controller of Imports &amp; Exports, Pondicherry.

# PONDICHERY REGION

## PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION



## 17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

Progress in the field of electrification and consumption of power in the Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam Regions for the years 1960-61 to 1967-68 have been presented in Tables 17.1 to 17.8. Tables 17.9 and 17.10 furnish similar information for the Pondicherry State as a whole.

Table 17.11 provides information on consumption of petroleum products during the years 1957 to 1967. Table 17.12 gives data on consumption of coal for industrial purposes during the years 1954-55 to 1967-68. These statements relate to Pondicherry Region only.



## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.1 Progress in Electrification - Pondicherry Region

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March										
			1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	151.80	178.70	197.65	219.29	245.54	256.64	273.90	293.19			
2.	L. T. Lines	Km.	617.00	747.20	837.74	883.77	973.87	1,072.36	1,135.78	1,182.18			
3.	Transformers	No.	105	130	159	180	197	211	236	267			
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	10,600	13,000	15,750	18,900	20,350	21,650	22,950	25,300			
5.	Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	138	149	161	169	177	177	177	267			
6.	House service connections	"	6,495	7,556	8,253	10,045	11,342	12,810	14,060	15,259			
7.	Agricultural connections	"	1,345	1,691	2,060	2,342	2,844	3,286	3,570	3,843			
8.	Industrial connections	"	155	185	219	249	275	375	436	496			
9.	Street lights	"	5,415	6,212	6,675	8,200	9,237	9,412	9,438	9,465			
10.	Maximum demand	KW.	7,026	9,026	9,360	10,813	11,883	12,462	11,296	11,184			

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

# 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.2 Electricity Generated and Sold - Pondicherry Region

S. No.	Items	Units	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Installed generating capacity	KW	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	—	—	—	—
2.	Installed effective capacity	KW	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	—	—	—	—
3.	Power purchased	KVA	9,066	11,253	11,080	14,503	14,850	15,525	13,450	13,980
4.	Electricity generated and purchased									
i)	Electricity generated	Lakhs of Kwh.	18.50	6.72	8.79	2.88	—	—	—	—
ii)	Electricity purchased	"	272.95	388.29	440.62	466.94	596.39	599.43	537.79	701.42
	Total	"	291.45	395.01	449.41	469.82	596.39	599.43	537.79	701.42
5.	Electricity sold	"	246.33	337.66	384.09	416.10	501.81	508.91	457.79	595.15
	Domestic heat and small power	"	2.78	1.67	1.57	2.29	2.60	2.56	2.88	3.75
	Domestic lights and fans	"	25.34	21.13	15.04	17.70	20.46	22.97	24.32	28.69
	Commercial heat and small power	"	0.77	2.69	4.07	4.62	5.00	5.85	5.56	6.02
	Commercial lights and fans	"	0.07	9.47	18.49	20.72	23.81	25.85	25.45	27.00
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	13.29	16.03	18.23	20.62	24.03	27.09	27.38	35.44
	Industrial high voltage	"	126.21	187.02	194.18	206.41	242.21	220.03	215.68	277.53
	Public lighting	"	6.57	6.94	7.80	7.85	9.42	8.94	6.28	6.93
	Irrigation	"	66.00	87.97	118.87	128.18	163.40	187.44	144.38	201.30
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	5.30	4.68	5.84	7.71	10.88	8.18	5.86	8.42

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.3 Progress in Electrification - Karaikal Region

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March									
			1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	21.06	26.06	35.99	40.61	40.89	40.89	41.32	40.22		
2.	L. T. Lines	"	76.96	84.06	90.02	100.48	102.91	114.01	107.73	111.64		
3.	Transformers	No.	14	15	18	21	22	21	22	22		
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	1,250	1,300	1,800	1,950	2,050	2,000	2,100	2,100		
5.	Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	15	19	21	26	28	30	30	35		
6.	House service connections	"	1,405	1,566	1,974	2,421	2,506	2,797	3,044	3,335		
7.	Agricultural connections	"	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	9		
8.	Industrial connections	"	41	42	109	119	130	145	160	175		
9.	Street lights	"	1,520	1,679	1,826	2,144	2,193	2,166	2,263	2,261		
10.	Maximum demand	KW	426	489	588	556	625	826	905	1,114		

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.4 Electricity Generated and sold - Karaikal Region

S. No.	Item	Unit	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Installed generating capacity	KW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Installed effective capacity	KW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Electricity generated and purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	16.57	18.02	19.81	20.41	24.71	36.07	43.97	53.22
4.	Electricity sold	"	12.61	13.36	15.18	16.15	20.66	30.97	38.23	44.45
	Domestic heat and small power	"	0.79	0.95	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.14	0.14	0.24
	Domestic lights and fans	"	3.14	3.46	4.03	4.51	5.06	5.15	5.97	6.53
	Commercial heat and power	"	—	—	1.04	1.07	1.61	2.12	2.19	1.68
	Commercial lights and fans	"	2.20	2.34	2.56	2.62	3.27	3.65	4.10	4.44
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	3.04	2.91	3.47	3.73	4.41	3.69	2.99	4.66
	Industrial high voltage	"	—	—	—	—	1.53	11.63	17.67	21.50
	Public lighting	"	2.06	2.29	2.59	2.58	2.86	2.64	2.89	3.11
	Irrigation	"	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.05	0.04
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	1.38	1.41	1.43	1.57	1.77	1.93	2.23	2.25

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.



**17.5 Progress in Electrification - Mahe Region**      **17. FUEL AND POWER**

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March									
			1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	0.69	0.69	1.65	1.67	1.67	1.67	5.54	5.54		
2.	L. T. Lines	"	11.18	12.73	12.73	12.81	12.81	13.89	24.14	24.43		
3.	Transformers	No.	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4		
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	100	100	150	200	200	250	250	325		
5.	Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		
6.	House service connections	"	233	261	319	372	455	475	615	663		
7.	Agricultural connections	"	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—		
8.	Industrial connections	"	3	4	6	9	10	14	18	22		
9.	Street lights	"	235	255	276	354	370	405	423	423		
10.	Maximum Demand	KW	57	45	50	45	330	438	546	514		

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

# **17. FUEL AND POWER**

## **17.6 Electricity Generated and sold - Mahe Region**

S. No.	Item	Unit	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Installed generating capacity	KW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Installed effective capacity	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Electricity generated and purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	1.13	1.25	1.47	1.95	9.06	13.47	19.97	25.43
4.	Electricity sold	"	1.01	1.13	1.32	1.75	9.07	13.27	19.67	25.00
	Domestic heat and small power	"	0.09	0.03	0.79	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.08
	Domestic lights and fans	"	0.51	0.65	—	0.93	1.15	1.65	1.96	2.24
	Commercial heat and power	"	0.07	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Commercial lights and fans	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	0.02	0.04	0.15	0.38	0.59	0.46	0.64	0.85
	Industrial high voltage	"	—	—	—	—	6.80	10.65	16.43	21.14
	Public lighting	"	0.32	0.36	0.38	0.40	0.47	0.45	0.48	0.58
	Irrigation	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.11

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

**17.7 Progress in Electrification - Yanam Region** **17. FUEL AND POWER**

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st on March									
			1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	0.11	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20		
2.	L. T. Lines	"	5.44	12.50	12.70	12.70	12.70	12.70	12.70	12.95		
3.	Transformers	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125		
5.	Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6.	House service connections	"	157	163	182	195	209	220	231	266		
7.	Agricultural connections	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8.	Industrial connections	"	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	4		
9.	Street lights	"	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130		
10.	Maximum demand	KW	—	12	28	28	28	28	28	28		

*Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.*

# 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.8 Electricity Generated and Sold - Yanam Region

S.No.	Item	Unit	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Installed generating capacity	KW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Installed effective capacity	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Electricity generated and purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	—	—	0.79	1.03	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
4.	Electricity sold	"	2.34	0.58	0.72	1.01	2.35	0.85	0.90	1.21
	Domestic heat and small power	"	—	0.37	0.43	0.29	1.76	0.29	0.30	0.41
	Domestic lights and fans	"	2.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Commercial heat and power	"	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.29	0.20	0.18	0.22	0.39
	Commercial lights and fans	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	0.03	0.02	0.11	0.31	0.29	0.21	0.24	0.25
	Industrial high voltage	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public lighting	"	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.06
	Irrigation	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.10

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

**17.9 Progress in Electrification - Pondicherry State**

**17. FUEL AND POWER**

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March								
			1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	173.66	206.65	236.49	262.77	289.30	300.40	321.96	340.14	
2.	L. T. Lines	"	710.58	856.49	953.19	1,009.76	1,102.29	1,212.95	1,280.35	1,331.20	
3.	Transformers	No.	122	148	180	207	225	238	264	295	
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	12,075	14,525	17,825	21,175	22,725	24,025	25,425	27,850	
5.	Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	155	170	184	197	207	209	211	306	
6.	House service connections	"	8,290	9,546	10,728	13,033	14,512	16,302	17,950	19,503	
7.	Agricultural connections	"	1,347	1,693	2,062	2,343	2,845	3,290	3,578	3,852	
8.	Industrial connections	"	200	232	337	380	418	538	618	697	
9.	Street lights	"	7,300	8,276	8,907	10,828	11,930	12,113	12,254	12,279	
10.	Maximum demand	KW	7,509	9,572	10,026	11,442	12,866	13,754	12,775	12,840	

*Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.*

# 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.10 Electricity Generated and Sold - Pondicherry State

S. No.	Item	Units	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Installed generating capacity	KW.	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	—	—	—	—
2.	Installed effective capacity	"	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	—	—	—	—
3.	Electricity generated and purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	309.15	414.28	471.48	493.18	631.16	649.97	602.73	781.07
4.	Electricity sold	"	262.29	352.73	401.31	435.01	533.88	554.00	516.59	665.81
	Domestic heat and small power	"	3.55	3.02	2.85	2.69	4.51	3.05	3.40	4.48
	Domestic lights and fans	"	31.17	25.24	19.07	23.14	26.67	29.77	32.25	37.46
	Commercial heat and power	"	0.88	2.81	5.18	5.98	6.81	8.15	7.97	8.09
	Commercial lights and fans	"	2.27	11.81	21.05	23.34	27.08	29.50	29.55	31.44
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	15.38	19.05	21.95	25.04	29.32	31.48	31.25	41.20
	Industrial high voltage	"	126.21	187.02	194.18	206.41	250.59	242.31	249.78	320.17
	Public lighting	"	9.04	9.71	10.88	10.95	12.85	12.09	9.71	10.68
	Irrigation	"	66.00	87.97	118.87	128.18	163.40	187.46	144.43	201.34
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	6.63	6.09	7.27	9.23	12.65	10.19	8.25	10.95

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.1.1 Consumption of Petroleum - Pondicherry Region

S. No.	Description	Unit	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Petrol	'000 Litres	1,040.75	1,106.12	1,175.90	953.88	11,910.90	1,282.78	1,148.55	1,211.36	1,329.08	1,376.75	1,611.16
2.	Kerosene oil	"	1,870.80	1,661.73	3,200.58	3,884.61	2,642.18	3,243.09	3,126.38	3,770.54	1,482.43	1,864.02	1,870.51
3.	Light diesel oil	"	1,410.70	1,839.21	5,708.41	3,268.64	1,465.16	1,662.55	1,396.62	945.57	1,685.75	1,553.72	3,207.86
4.	High speed oil	"	824.50	1,180.36	1,376.06	2,952.56	1,541.14	1,870.08	1,645.33	1,325.07	667.85	429.38	961.49
5.	Lubricating oil	"	166.79	139.29	335.99	305.22	113.72	125.94	134.43	152.80	136.40	124.11	135.50
6.	Furnace oil	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.37	169.20	65.93	40.93	29.55
7.	Grease	'000 Kgs.	2.90	5.33	10.93	11.79	4.10	4.64	7.20	9.31	9.00	8.59	8.73

Source : Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17.12 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes - Pondicherry Region.

Years	Coal (Metric Tonnes)
1	2
1954-55	15,588
1955-56	16,225
1956-57	19,113
1957-58	21,863
1958-59	20,828
1959-60	19,511
1960-61	16,612
1961-62	12,605
1962-63	12,064
1963-64	11,607
1964-65	19,417
1965-66	20,342
1966-67	22,616
1967-68	17,224

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.



## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

Table 18.1 gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1961 to 1968.

Table 18.2 This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and outposts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1961 to 1968.

Table 18.3 gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1957 to 1967-68.

Table 18.4 contains information about the distribution of convicts by age-groups and by sex for the years 1957 to 1967-68.

Table 18.5 gives data relating to the nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1957 to 1967-68.

Table 18.6 furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1957 to 1967-68.

Table 18.7 gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1957 to 1967-68.

Table 18.8 This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1957 to 1967-68.

Table 18.9 gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1958 to 1967-68.

**18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS**  
**18.1 Cognisable Crime**

S. No.	Item	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Murder	7	3	5	3	3	4	5	10
2.	Dacoity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3.	Robbery	2	1	—	1	—	1	3	—
4.	House-breaking	130	137	136	174	149	122	121	117
5.	Theft	345	362	348	429	310	418	396	380
6.	Rioting	2	3	3	6	29	15	9	22
7.	Others*	43	22	34	65	54	49	55	82
<b>TOTAL</b>		529	528	526	678	545	609	589	612

\* Include crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.

Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

### 18.2 Strength and Cost of Civil Police

S. No.	Designation	As on 31st March							
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>I Police Stations and Outposts :</b>									
1. Number of Police Stations		26	26	26	26	26	26	26	22
2. Number of Outposts		12	12	12	13	13	13	8	8
<b>II Strength of Police Force :</b>									
1. Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Superintendent of Police and Commandant		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
3. Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors		6	7	7	18	35	50	46	52
4. Sergeants and Head Constables		5	4	4	8	53	75	76	77
5. Armourer Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables		285	287	287	303	316	415	683	717
6. Subedars, Jamedars and Havildars		21	21	21	20	24	23	25	24
7. Police Constables (Recruits)*		—	—	—	181	225	259	—	—
8. Follower		—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8
9. Bugler boys		—	—	—	—	4	3	4	3
10. Finger Print Director		—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
11. Finger Print Searchers		—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2
12. Photographer		—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
<b>Etat Major :</b>									
1. Sergeants		3	2	2	2	2	2	—	1
2. Caporal Chef		2	2	2	2	2	2	—	1
3. Caporal		6	7	7	6	7	6	—	3
4. Cipahis		8	7	7	8	7	7	—	10
<b>Compagnies De Cipahis :</b>									
1. Adjudant		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Sergeant Chef		1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
3. Sergeant		5	4	5	5	2	4	2	2
4. Caporal Chef		7	7	7	5	4	4	—	—
5. Caporal		21	16	14	12	7	6	1	1
6. Cipahis		102	95	86	68	59	52	35	31
<b>Gendarmerie Auxiliaire Indienne :</b>									
1. Adjudant		5	5	4	4	4	4	—	—
2. Marechal des Logis Chef		11	11	11	11	8	8	—	—
3. Marechal des Logis		13	17	17	16	5	15	—	—
4. Brigadier Chef		3	3	3	3	4	4	—	—
5. Brigadier		28	27	27	61	10	65	—	—
6. Auxiliaire Indienne de Gendarmerie		251	253	230	182	169	150	—	—
7. Wireless Staff		7	18	18	18	17	15	18	—
8. Fire Service Staff		26	55	62	39	41	52	51	—
<b>III Expenditure :</b>									
<b>Total expenditure on Police Force during the financial year ending 31st March (Rs. in lakhs)</b>									
		15.79	17.04	18.14	19.24	19.81	24.90	28.20	26.47
<b>Fire Service</b>		—	—	—	—	0.78	0.92	1.09	1.94

\* These Police Constables have become regular constables and are shown against item (5) in this Statement.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

### 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

### 18.3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year	Place of Confinement		Prisoners at the beginning of the year				Received during the year				Total		Discharged from all causes				Remaining at the end of the year				Total daily average number of prisoners			
	Central Jail	Dis-Sub- trict Jail	Males		Fe- males		Males		Fe- males		Total Males		Fe- males		Total Males		Fe- males		Total Males		Fe- males			
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
1	2	—	—	—	301	19	320	1,449	107	1,556	1,750	126	1,876	1,471	113	1,584	279	13	292	284	14	298		
1957	2	—	—	—	301	19	320	1,449	107	1,556	1,750	126	1,876	1,471	113	1,584	279	13	292	284	14	298		
1958	2	—	—	—	279	13	292	1,282	95	1,377	1,561	108	1,669	1,252	87	1,339	309	21	330	284	17	301		
1959	2	—	—	—	309	21	330	1,298	105	1,403	1,607	126	1,733	1,316	114	1,430	291	12	303	303	23	326		
1960	2	—	—	—	291	12	303	1,399	135	1,534	1,690	147	1,837	1,384	127	1,511	306	20	325	315	22	337		
1961	2	—	—	—	305	20	325	1,168	95	1,264	1,474	116	1,590	1,151	91	1,242	323	25	348	316	22	338		
1962	2	—	—	—	323	25	348	1,149	86	1,235	1,472	111	1,583	1,191	94	1,285	282	17	299	309	17	326		
1963	2	—	—	—	282	17	299	911	49	960	1,193	66	1,259	1,003	61	1,064	190	5	195	255	13	268		
1964-65	2	—	—	—	184	3	187	1,473	66	1,539	1,657	69	1,726	1,362	61	1,426	295	5	300	229	4	233		
1965-66	2	—	—	—	295	5	300	1,206	63	1,269	1,501	68	1,569	1,277	61	1,338	224	7	231	246	6	252		
1966-67	2	—	—	—	224	7	231	1,529	149	1,678	1,753	156	1,909	1,562	152	1,714	191	4	195	237	9	246		
1967-68	1	—	1	191	4	195	1,331	82	1,413	1,532	86	1,618	1,323	82	1,405	209	4	213	207	3	210			
1967-68 :																								
Pondicherry	1	—	—	—	120	3	123	889	62	951	1,019	65	1,084	879	62	941	140	3	143	138	2	140		
Karaikal	—	—	1	71	1	72	442	20	462	513	21	534	444	20	464	69	1	70	69	1	70			

**Sources :** 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.  
2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.4 Distribution of Convicts by Age Groups

Year	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1957	227	10	862	63	142	19	13	1	1,244	93	1,337
1958	140	20	563	39	125	15	9	2	837	76	913
1959	142	24	510	52	100	11	5	2	757	89	846
1960	120	12	543	51	96	10	9	—	768	73	841
1961	167	16	434	36	109	10	20	2	730	64	794
1962	135	8	485	33	95	26	6	—	722	67	789
1963	64	4	358	25	83	8	13	2	518	39	557
1964-65	92	3	277	4	61	3	9	—	439	10	449
1965-66	104	8	323	7	64	6	12	—	503	21	524
1966-67	97	15	575	22	80	7	22	1	574	45	619
1967-68	58	—	323	11	100	—	9	1	530	12	542
1967-68 :											
Pondicherry	71	—	164	4	52	—	2	—	289	4	293
Karaikal	27	—	150	7	48	—	7	1	241	8	249

Sources: 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.  
2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS  
18.5 Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jail

Year	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation								Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1957	532	51	478	34	137	4	58	4	27	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,244	93
1958	338	40	326	33	94	1	27	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	837	76
1959	320	40	324	45	78	3	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757	89
1960	306	23	362	49	77	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	768	73
1961	231	30	292	16	125	11	80	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	730	64
1962	289	51	338	14	68	2	25	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	723	67
1963	208	25	248	13	40	1	16	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	518	39
1964-65	100	3	263	6	61	1	8	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439	10
1965-66	140	9	294	11	47	1	18	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	21
1966-67	149	19	372	23	35	1	16	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	574	45
1967-68	158	7	296	5	50	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	530	12
1967-68 :																						542
Pondicherry	58	1	173	3	34	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	289	4
Karaikal	100	6	123	2	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	8

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.  
2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal

M—Males  
F—Females

# 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.6 Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners

Year	Daily average strength				Number admitted into Hospital				Daily average number of sick				Ratio per '000 of average strength of admission to hospital				Daily average number of sick							
	Males		Females		Total		Males		Females		Total		Males		Females		Total		Males		Females		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1957		254	14	298	127	14	141	21	1	22	447	1,000	473	74	71	74								
1958		284	17	301	112	46	158	19	2	21	394	2,706	525	67	118	70								
1959		303	23	325	118	37	155	33	4	37	339	1,609	475	109	174	113								
1960		315	22	337	84	9	93	36	5	41	267	409	276	114	227	122								
1961		316	22	338	105	14	119	42	3	45	332	636	352	133	136	133								
1962		309	17	325	107	8	115	33	3	36	346	470	353	107	176	110								
1963		255	13	268	92	5	97	31	2	33	361	385	362	122	154	123								
1964-65		223	4	233	55	3	58	19	—	19	240	750	249	83	—	82								
1965-66		246	6	252	59	6	65	23	1	24	239	1,000	257	189	250	181								
1966-67		237	9	246	128	6	134	37	1	38	540	666	544	285	140	283								
1967-68		207	3	210	126	—	126	31	—	31	942	—	907	266	15	264								
1967-68 :																								
Pondicherry		138	2	140	125	—	125	25	—	25	928	—	893	181	15	179								
Karaikal		69	1	70	1	—	1	6	—	6	14	—	14	85	—	85								

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.  
2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.7 Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building

Year	Daily average number of Prisoners	Establishment charges (in Rs.)		Dieting & other charges (in Rs.)		Total expenditure (in Rs.) (Cols. 3+5)	Total cost per head (in Rs.) (Cols. 4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1957	298	47,671	160	83,571	280	1,31,242	440
1958	301	51,077	170	84,228	280	1,35,305	450
1959	326	52,441	161	89,352	274	1,41,793	435
1960	337	56,316	167	1,11,066	330	1,67,382	497
1961	338	65,780	195	1,22,853	363	1,88,633	558
1962	326	63,422	195	1,09,637	336	1,73,059	531
1963	268	64,827	242	1,04,739	391	1,69,566	633
1964-65	233	62,518	268	1,07,640	462	1,70,158	730
1965-66	252	69,795	277	1,09,435	434	1,79,230	711
1966-67	246	73,514	299	1,23,058	412	1,96,572	711
1967-68	210	86,443	411	1,26,201	600	2,12,644	1,011

Sources : 1. Controller of Prison, Pondicherry.  
2. Controller of Prison, Karaikal.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18.8 Property Stolen and Recovered

Year / Region	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col. 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (in Rs.)	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1957	634	443	70	50,325	35,504	71
1958	609	384	63	58,845	41,701	71
1959	618	421	68	74,702	54,557	73
1960	617	431	70	69,338	42,801	62
1961	461	245	53	60,936	18,827	31
1962	520	311	60	81,171	52,276	64
1963	476	261	55	64,887	22,888	35
1964-65	573	293	51	1,03,424	37,210	36
1965-66	451	227	50	64,378	31,998	50
1966-67	498	384	77	77,399	45,895	59
1967-68	502	346	69	80,665	46,683	58
1967-68 :						
Pondicherry	347	231	66.8	57,628	34,982	60.7
Karaikal	118	88	74	20,090	10,178	50.5
Mahe	12	7	58.3	1,111	408	36.6
Yanam	25	20	80	1,836	1,115	60.7

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.



**18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS**  
**18.9 Fire Statistics**

Year / Region	Number of fire stations	Number of fire calls attended to	Estimated value of property lost in Rs.					
			Total value	Government	Local Bodies	Private		
						Mainly industrial	Mainly residential	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1958	1	41	24,903	...	...	...	...	...
1959	1	65	16,398	—	—	—	10,912	5,485
1960	2	88	66,904	—	—	479	10,662	55,772
1961	2	111	79,723	120	225	12,600	62,890	3,888
1962	2	120	1,04,162	212	3	47,455	39,589	16,903
1963	2	89	70,494	—	70	26,000	38,071	6,353
1964-65	2	140	7,90,580	7,49,205	50	400	28,623	12,302
1965-66	2	139	60,543	14	145	7,150	43,919	9,315
1966-67	2	99	64,328	965	238	4,011	7,025	51,189
1967-68	2	139	75,586	480	208	10,050	60,467	4,376
1967-68 :								
Pondicherry	1	105	71,758	5	50	10,050	57,977	3,671
Karaikal	1	34	3,828	475	158	—	2,490	705
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Source:* Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

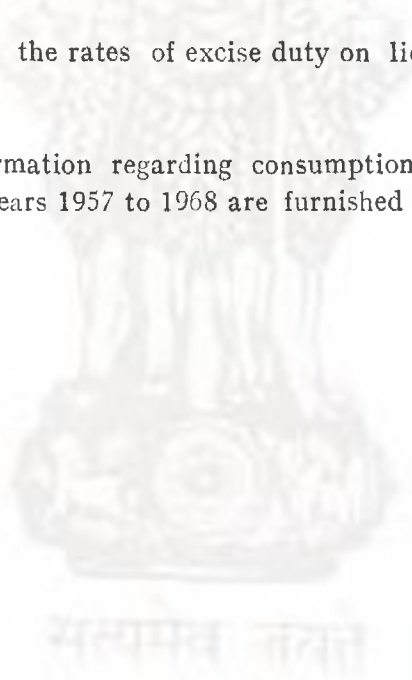
## 19. EXCISE

This section deals with the number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arrack, opium and liquor, rates of state excise duty on liquors, and consumption of country spirits, arrack and liquors.

Table 19.1 presents data regarding number of licensed toddy, arrack and liquor shops as on 31st December for the years 1957 to 1968.

Table 19.2 gives the rates of excise duty on liquors for the years 1962 to 1968.

Table 19.3 : Information regarding consumption of country spirits, opium and liquors during the years 1957 to 1968 are furnished in this table.



## 19. EXCISE

## 19.1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor

Year / Region		Toddy shops	Arrack shops	Liquor shops
1		2	3	4
1957	31st December	146	70	91
1958	"	119	60	81
1959	"	118	59	74
1960	"	119	60	73
1961	"	120	67	75
1962	"	81	45	64
1963	"	81	45	64
1964	"	81	23	81
1965	"	81	23	90
1966	"	81	23	90
1967	"	81	23	91
1968	"	81	14	63
1968 ;	Pondicherry	54	8	44
	Karaikal	24	6	19
	Mahe	2	—	—
	Yanam	1	—	—

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

## 19. EXCISE

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April						
			1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
1.	Country spirit (Arrack)	Per litre	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	4.99	4.99
2.	Semi-rectified country spirits upto 45°	"	3.03	3.03	3.03	3.03	3.03	6.07	6.07
3.	Liquors (Indian or Foreign)	Per litre absolute alcohol	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	13.50	13.50
4.	Bottled wine	Per litre	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.12
5.	Barrel wine	"	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.12	0.12
6.	Beer	"	—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.16

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 19. EXCISE

## 19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors

S. No.	Item	Unit	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	Country spirit	Kilo litres	319	363	376	475	494	587	582	779	786	611	643	710
2.	Opium	Gram	49	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Liquors :													
a)	Imported Spirits	Kilo litres	48	26	25	13	24	22	9	11	11	0.8	1.5	1.7
b)	Indian made Spirits	"	47	94	147	225	300	388	397	576	715	225.7	332.5	330.0
	Total (a + b)	"	95	120	172	238	324	410	406	587	726	226.5	334.0	331.7
c)	Imported Beer	"	142	5	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d)	Indian made Beer	"	54	74	95	118	155	102	117	183	131	228.7	175.5	219
	Total (c + d)	"	196	79	96.5	118	155	102	117	183	131	228.7	175.5	219

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under the Community Development Programme in respect of each block. On 31st March, 1968, there were 3 5/6 block in the State, Pondicherry—a double block, Karaikal—single block, Mahe—Half-a-block and Yanam—one-third block. These blocks cover 99.5% of the total area of the State, 100% of villages and 89% of population.

*Pondicherry Block:* The National Extension Service Block was inaugurated in Pondicherry Region in May, 1955 with its headquarters at Villianur. It is a double block with one administrative unit, covering an area of 287.5 Sq. Km. (111 Sq. Miles) with a population of 2, 18, 140. It consists of the entire Pondicherry Region excluding Pondicherry Town. This block was converted into a Community Development Block in October, 1957, six months ahead of the usual tenure of three years, because of its good progress. From 2nd October, 1960 to 1st October, 1965 it was in Stage II Status. Since 2nd October, 1965 it is a Post Stage II Block.

*Karaikal Block:* The N. E. S. block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October, 1956 with its headquarters at Thirunallar. At present its headquarter is at Thalatheru. This block constitutes the entire Karaikal Region including Karaikal Town, covering an area of 158.0 Sq. Km. (61 Sq. Miles) with a total population of 84,001. With effect from April, 1958 due to revision in the Community Development Programme, it was treated as Stage I block. Since 1st April 1962 it was a Stage II Block, and into Post-Stage II in April 1967.

*Mahe Block:* The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April, 1959. It is only half-a-block with its headquarters at Pallur. This block covers the entire Mahe Region with an area and population of 10.4 Sq. Km. (4 Sq. Miles) and 19,485 respectively. This block entered into Stage I in April, 1960, and into Stage II in April 1966.

*Yanam Block:* The pre-extension block at Yanam was inaugurated in May, 1963. It is a one-third block with its headquarters at Yanam. This Block covers the entire

Yanam Region with an area and population of 20.7 Sq. Km and 7,032 respectively. On May 1964 it entered into Stage I Status.

Table 20.1 shows the staff position as on 31st March, 1968.

Table 20.2 shows the coverage of Community Development Programme, Pondicherry State.

Table 20.3 gives cumulative particulars on Government Expenditure and People's contribution upto 31st March, 1968.

Table 20.4 gives Government expenditure by Major Heads.

Table 20.5 gives People's contribution by Major Heads.

Table 20.6 gives the Physical Achievement in block areas.

Table 20.7 gives expenditure figures of Local Development Works Programme implemented through Blocks.



## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.1 Staff Position as on 31st March 1968.

S. No.	Designation	Post Stage II		Stage II Block		Stage I Block Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. (a)	Project Executive Officer	1	—	—	—	1
	(b) Block Development Officer	—	1	1	1	3
2.	Gram-Sevak	30	10	5	2	47
3.	Gram-Sevika	4	—	—	—	4
4.	Extension Officer (Agriculture)	2	1	—	1	4
5.	Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)	1	1	—	—	2
6.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeon/Veterinary Officer	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Extension Officer (Fisheries)	—	1	—	—	1
8.	Extension Officer (Co-operatives)	2	—	—	—	2
9.	Extension Officer (Panchayats)	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Extension Officer (Industries)	1	1	—	—	2
11.	Extension Officer (Statistics)	1	1	—	—	2
12.	Social Education Organiser	2	1	1	—	4
13.	Mukya-Sevika	2	—	—	—	2
14.	Engineering Supervisor	2	—	1	—	3
15.	Medical Officer	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Sanitary/Health Inspector	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Compounder	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Stockmen/Stock Assistant	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Lady Health Visitor / Public Health Nurse	—	—	—	—	—
20.	Midwife / Auxiliary Nurse Midwife	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Other Technical Staff (Specify)	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.2 Coverage of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State

S. No	Items	As on 31st March, 1968
1	2	3
1.	Number of Blocks	3 5/5
	a) Post-Stage II Block	3
	b) Stage II Block	1/2
	c) Stage I Block	1/3
2.	Area covered in square kilometres	470.9
3.	Area of the State in square kilometres	473.0
4.	Percentage of Area covered	99.5
5.	No. of villages and towns covered	388 villages and 4 towns
6.	No. of total villages and towns in the State	388 villages and 5 towns
7.	Percentage of villages and towns covered	Villages 100—Towns 80.
8.	Population covered (1961 census)	3,28,656
9.	Total population (1961 census)	3,69,079
10.	Percentage of population covered	89

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20.3 Government Expenditure and People's Contribution up to 31st March 1968.

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Block	Government Expenditure	People's contribution	Total (col. 3 & col. 4)	Percentage of col. 3 to total	Percentage of col. 4 to total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Pondicherry Block	49.30	16.15	65.45	75.32	24.68
2.	Karaikal Block	20.96	4.62	25.58	81.94	18.06
3.	Mahe Block	4.96	0.53	5.49	90.35	9.65
4.	Yanam Block	2.63	0.03	2.66	98.87	1.13
	STATE	77.85	21.33	99.18	78.49	21.51

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the years ending March 1967 &amp; 1968

(In Lakhs of Rupees)

S. No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry Block 1966-67 1967-68		Karaikal Block 1966-67 1967-68		Mahe Block 1966-67 1967-68		Yanam Block 1966-67 1967-68		State 1966-67 1967-68	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2										
1.	Block Head quarters	1.56	1.85	0.71	0.75	0.32	0.04	0.23	0.27	2.82	2.91
2.	Agricultural Development	0.17	0.24	0.08	0.08	0.13	0.24	0.39	0.46	0.77	1.02
3.	Village and Small Industries	—	0.02	0.08	0.05	0.01	—	0.05	0.05	0.13	0.12
4.	Amenities Programme :										
	a) Drinking water supply	2.39	0.22	0.25	—	0.10	—	0.01	—	2.76	0.22
	b) Other programmes	—	2.36	0.60	0.46	0.07	0.08	0.21	0.18	0.89	3.08
Total (1 to 4)		4.12	4.69	1.73	1.34	0.63	0.36	0.89	0.96	7.37	7.35

Source : Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

**20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**  
**20.5 People's Contribution by Major Heads for the years ending March 1967 & 1968**  
(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry Block		Karaikal Block		Mahe Block		Yanam Block		State	
		1966-67	1967-68	1966-67	1967-68	1966-67	1967-68	1966-67	1967-68	1966-67	1967-68
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Block Headquarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Agricultural Development	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Village and Small Industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Amenities Programme :										
	a/ Drinking water supply	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—
	b) Other Programmes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (1 to 4)		0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.6 Physical Achievements

S. No.	Items	Unit	1966-67					1967-68				
			Pondicherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Yanam Block	Total	Pondicherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Yanam Block	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>1 AGRICULTURE</b>												
<b>A. Distribution of improved seeds :</b>												
<b>1. Cereals</b>												
a)	Paddy	Tonnes	217.00	118.22	0.88	1.90	338.00	342.1	177.5	1.2	6.4	527.2
b)	Ragi	"	1.72	—	—	—	1.72	157.9	—	—	—	157.9
c)	Other cereals	"	—	—	—	—	—	220.0	—	—	—	220.0
	Total (a) to (c)	"	218.72	118.22	0.88	1.90	339.72	720.0	177.5	1.2	6.4	905.1
2.	Gram	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other pulses	"	—	—	0.11	—	0.11	—	—	0.2	—	0.2
4.	Cotton	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Groundnut	"	6.70	—	—	—	6.70	169.4	—	—	—	169.4
6.	Other oil seeds	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Vegetable seeds	Kilos	48	38	1.0	—	102	236.0	92.5	8.0	—	336.5
<b>B. Distribution of fertilizers and manures :</b>												
1.	Ammonium Sulphate	Tonnes	3,406.3	347.0	11.7	83.4	3,848.4	4,300.0	42.8	4.6	32.0	4,379.4
2.	Calcium ammonium Nitrate	"	5.2	—	—	—	5.2	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Urea	"	640.8	119.4	—	10.0	770.2	1,358.0	190.1	—	—	1,548.1
4.	Ammonium Sulphate Nitrate	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Super Phosphate	"	462.9	38.0	2.5	—	503.4	743.6	100.2	0.9	—	844.7
6.	Ammonium Phosphate	"	669.4	—	—	—	669.4	998.0	—	—	—	998.0
7.	Nitro Phosphate	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Other Chemical Fertilizers	"	1,434.3	—	17.3	—	1,451.6	3,342.0	1.9	24.0	—	3,367.9
	Total (1) to (8)	"	6,648.9	504.4	31.5	93.4	7,278.2	10,741.6	335.0	29.50	32.0	11,138.1

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.6 Physical Achievements - Conid.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
9. Bonemeal		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Green manure seed :												
a) Sanai		"	4.9	—	—	—	4.9	—	—	—	—	—
b) Dhaincha		"	23.8	—	—	—	23.8	10.6	15.7	—	—	26.3
c) Others		"	20.1	20.9	—	1.4	42.4	0.2	—	—	—	0.2
C. Distribution of Improved Implements:												
1. Iron Plough		No.	4,473	643	15	22	5,153	1,298	—	15	—	1,313
2. Seed Drills		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Harrows		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Thrashers		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Paddy weeders		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Cultivators		"	93	22	—	—	115	—	3	—	—	3
7. Rotary formers		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Bund formers		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Dusters		"	12	—	—	—	12	—	2	—	—	2
10. Sprayers		"	2	2	1	—	5	118	—	—	—	118
11. Keniear levelling karaha		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Ridgers		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



c) Rams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
d) Bucks (he-goats)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
e) Boars / sows	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (a) to (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
2. Improved birds supplied :													
a) Baby Chicks	143	—	1,023	76	1,242	598	—	740	36	—	—	1,374	—
b) Cockerels for upgrading	—	108	—	61	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c) Others for breeding	—	68	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (a) to (c)	143	176	1,023	137	1,479	598	—	740	36	—	—	1,374	—
3. Hatching eggs supplied	—	—	1,183	1,645	2,828	—	176	525	—	—	—	701	—
4. Animals castrated :													
a) Bulls & Buffaloes	1,420	684	—	—	2,104	2,130	1,775	—	—	—	—	3,905	—
b) Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (a) and (b)	1,420	684	—	—	2,104	2,130	1,775	—	—	—	—	3,905	—
5. Animals artificially inseminated :													
a) Cows	683	826	276	—	1,785	5,551	—	157	—	—	—	5,708	—
b) Buffaloes	635	—	—	—	625	784	1,135	—	—	—	—	1,919	—
Total (a) & (b)	1,308	826	276	—	2,410	6,335	1,135	157	—	—	—	7,627	—
6. Preventive inoculations done	13,164	2,355	713	—	16,233	6,381	12,194	493	—	—	—	19,668	—
7. New soil pits constructed	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—



20.6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Major &amp; Medium Irrigation Projects</b>												
1. Commanded area for which :												
a) Alignment of field channels completed	Hec.	—	—	—	—	650	650	1,824	—	—	200	2,024
b) Village maps showing alignment prepared	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c) Field Channels completed	"	—	—	—	—	700	700	80	—	—	—	80
<b>Land Reclamation &amp; Improvement</b>												
1. Land reclaimed	"	—	—	—	21	—	21	—	—	7.7	—	7.7
2. Soil conservation :												
a) Area contour bunded	"	60	—	—	—	—	60	720	—	—	—	720
b) Area terraced	"	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	6.0	—	6.0
3. Area under dry farming	"	—	—	—	—	350	350	—	—	—	—	—
4. Area under farm forestry	"	—	—	—	—	200	200	—	—	1,000	—	1,000
<b>Village and Small Industries</b>												
1. Value of improved tools and appliances distributed :												
a) Blacksmithy	Rs.	1,000	1,960	—	—	—	2,960	—	238	—	—	238
b) Carpentry	"	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
c)	Other traditional crafts (such as sewing machines, ghanis, beehives, potter's wheels, cane crushers)	"	—	476	294	—	770	—	—	7	—	7
	Total (a) to (c)	"	1,000	2,436	294	6	3,736	—	288	7	—	295
2.	Units set up for processing of agricultural and horticultural produce	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Financial assistance for industrial purposes :											
a)	No. of loanes											
	i) From State aid to Industries Act	"	16	—	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	2
	ii) From other Governmental Departments	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	iii) From Central/State Boards & Commission		—	—	—	—	—	1	1,000	—	—	1,001
	Total (i) to (iii)	"	16	—	—	—	16	3	1,000	—	—	1,003
b)	Amount of loan advanced :											
	i) From State aid to Industries Act	Rs.	1,75,500	—	—	—	1,75,500	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	ii) From other Governmental Departments	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	iii) From Central / State Boards & Commission		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total (i) to (iii)	"	1,75,500	—	—	—	1,75,500	4,000	—	—	—	4,000

# 20.6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
c) No. of grantees		No.	2	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	5
d) Amount of subsidy granted		Rs.	2,367	—	—	—	2,367	14,103	—	—	—	14,103
1. Co-operative Societies functioning (by Type):												
Co-Operation												
a) Primary Agricultural Credit and Multi-Purpose		No.	77	13	1	3	94	79	15	1	—	95
b) Primary agricultural marketing		"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
c) Primary agricultural processing		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d) Joint farming/collective farming		"	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2
e) Irrigation Co-operatives		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
f) Dairy/Primary milk producers' Co-operatives		"	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	2
g) Poultry		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h) Piggery		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
i) Fisheries		"	17	5	1	1	24	20	5	1	—	26
j) Forest Contract Societies		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
k) Primary non-agricultural credit		"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
i) Fisheries	No.		2,350	300	341	168	3,159	2,570	250	333	—	3,153
j) Forest contract societies	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
k) Primary non-agricultural credit	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
l) Industrial :												
i) Weavers	"		84	—	191	60	335	1,202	—	166	—	1,368
ii) Other Primary Industrial Co-operatives			847	177	162	—	1,186	960	105	162	—	1,227
m) Labour Construction societies	"		—	—	128	—	128	—	—	128	—	128
n) Transport Societies	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
o) Women's Co-operatives	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
p) Others	"		61	4,363	112	—	4,536	—	—	679	—	679
Total (a) to (p)	"		2,35,615	9,037	1,198	566	2,46,416	13,522	3,854	1,737	—	19,113
3. Moribund/Defunct Societies : (by type.)												
i)	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii)	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
iii)	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 20.6 Physical Achievements -Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
4. Societies for which Liquidation Proceedings were in progress : (by type)												
i)	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
ii)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
iii)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Small and Weak Societies amalgamated (by type)												
i)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
iii)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Area held / pooled by joint/Collective farming societies	Hec.	45	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	45
7. Value of Agricultural Produce Marketed by Co-operatives :												
i) Foodgrains	Rs.	—	—	—	—	69,000	69,000	—	—	—	69,500	69,500
ii) Sugarcane	"	—	—	—	—	82,000	82,000	—	—	—	28,000	28,000
iii) Cotton	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
iv) Other Crops	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98,000	98,000
Total (i) to (iv)	"	—	—	—	—	1,51,000	1,51,000	—	—	—	1,95,500	1,95,500



## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total (a) and (b)		No.	7	4	—	—	11	7	4	—	—	11
Social Education												
1. Literacy Centres Started		No.	—	16	—	2	18	2	—	—	—	2
2. Adults made literated :												
a) Men		"	1,159	420	—	500	2,079	122	173	—	420	715
b) Women		"	820	40	—	10	870	103	103	—	—	206
Total (a) and (b)		"	1,979	460	—	510	2,949	225	276	—	420	921
3. Gram Sahayak's camps organised		"	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	1	—	1
4. Gram Sahayaks/Youth and V.V.F. members trained in (3)		"	—	50	57	—	107	—	—	11	—	11
Communications												
1. New kacha roads constructed	Km.		12	—	—	15	27	—	2	—	6	8
2. Existing kacha roads improved	"		7	5	32	19	63	2.5	—	9	15	26.5
3. Culverts constructed	No.		4	2	2	2	10	1	—	—	1	2
4. Culverts repaired	"		10	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	1
Panchayati Raj												
1. Meeting of Panchayat Samiti/Block Development Committee	"		3	5	2	6	16	—	5	2	4	11

2. a) Average number of persons attending Panchayat Samiti/Block Development Committee meeting	84	80	36	115	315	—	35	31	90	156
b) Percentage attendance	50	NA	53	75	81	—	67	54	—	—
3. Meetings of the Villages panchayats held	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Meetings of the gram sabhas held	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Members of gram panchayat Samiti trained at Panchayati Raj Training Centre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Members of panchayat Samiti trained at Panchayati Raj Training Centre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### Village Volunteer Force

1. No. of volunteers enrolled in V. V. F.	156	—	309	66	531	36	3,700	—	—	3,736
a) Men	45	—	—	—	45	14	—	—	—	14
b) Women	201	—	309	66	576	50	3,700	—	—	3,750
2. Labour Promised	973	—	—	—	973	—	—	—	—	—
3. Labour Utilised	594	—	—	—	594	—	—	—	—	—
4. Cash donations in lieu of labour	500	—	—	—	500	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20.7 Expenditure on Local Development Works Programmes (Implemented through Blocks)

(in Rupees)

Name of the Block	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Pondicherry Block	15,000	48,038	53,538	60,555	26,743	2,03,874
II. Karaikal Block	13,500	45,538	43,999	39,985	34,128	1,77,150
III. Mahe Block	Nil	3,082	4,190	Nil	Nil	7,272
IV. Yanam Block	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
STATE	28,500	96,658	1,01,727	1,00,540	60,871	3,88,296

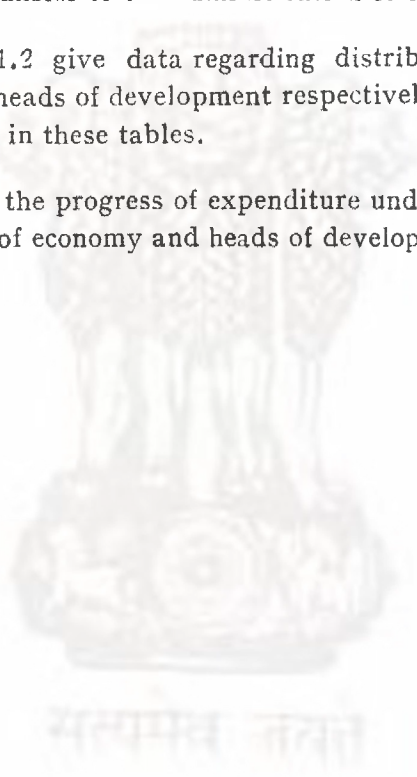
Source : Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

This section deals with financial aspects of the Five Year Plans of the Union Territory of Pondicherry. Figures for the First Five Year Plan relate to the period 1st November, 1954 to 31st March, 1956., since planning was introduced immediately after the de facto transfer to the administration to the Government of India.

Table 21.1 and 21.2 give data regarding distribution of plan outlays by sectors of economy and heads of development respectively. Figures relating to the four plans are furnished in these tables.

Table 21.3 shows the progress of expenditure under the Fourth Five Year Plan by various sectors of economy and heads of development respectively.



## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21.1 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Sectors

(in lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Major Heads	First plan	Second Plan	Third Plan	Fourth Plan
		Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Proposed outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Agriculture and Allied Programme	4.80	29.64	85.92	298.00
2.	Co-operation and Community Development	1.70	36.53	42.43	40.00
3.	Irrigation and Power	11.80	80.28	81.76	151.00
4.	Industry and Mining	0.70	18.29	26.10	70.00
5.	Transport and Communications	10.80	66.23	57.80	123.00
6.	Social Services	20.50	97.24	289.92	552.00
7.	Miscellaneous	—	11.02	39.92	16.00
Total		50.30	339.23	623.85	1,250.00

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development

(in lakhs of rupees)

Heads of Development	First Plan	Second Plan	Third Plan	Fourth Plan
	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Proposed outlay
1	2	3	4	5
<b>I. Agricultural Programmes :</b>				
a) Agricultural Production	1.00	12.36	46.84	80.00
b) Minor Irrigation	—	4.66	12.15	53.00
c) Soil Conservation	—	—	1.85	22.00
d) Animal Husbandry	2.60	5.67	10.50	29.00
e) Dairy and Milk Supply	—	—	—	29.00
f) Fisheries	0.30	5.31	14.48	85.00
g) Warehousing and Marketing	—	1.31	—	—
h) Miscellaneous	—	0.33	0.10	—
<b>Total I</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>29.64</b>	<b>85.92</b>	<b>298.00</b>
<b>II. Community Development and Co-operation :</b>				
a) Co-operation	0.12	6.28	21.55	15.00
b) Community Development	1.58	30.25	20.88	25.00
<b>Total II</b>	<b>1.70</b>	<b>36.53</b>	<b>42.43</b>	<b>40.00</b>
<b>III. Irrigation and Power :</b>				
a) Irrigation	—	25.31	12.74	46.00
b) Flood control and anti sea erosion	—	—	1.82	48.00
c) Power	11.80	54.97	67.20	57.00
<b>Total III</b>	<b>11.80</b>	<b>80.28</b>	<b>81.76</b>	<b>151.00</b>
<b>IV. Industry and Mining :</b>				
a) Large and Medium Industries	—	—	—	20.00
b) Village and Small Scale Industries	—	—	—	—
including Handloom and Industrial Estate	0.70	18.29	26.10	50.00
<b>Total IV</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>18.29</b>	<b>26.10</b>	<b>70.00</b>

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development—Contd

(in lakhs of rupees)

	1	2	3	4	5
<b>V. Transport and Communications :</b>					
a) Roads		10.80	38.03	52.94	97.00
b) Ports and harbour		—	22.20	3.69	16.00
c) Tourism		—	—	1.17	10.00
Total V		10.80	60.23	57.80	123.00
<b>VI. Social Services :</b>					
a) General Education		15.30	30.19	124.37	215.00
b) Technical Education		—	4.42	36.41	20.00
c) Cultural Programmes		—	—	—	2.00
d) Health and Family Planning		4.70	43.57	83.26	80.00
e) Water supply and Sanitation		—	—	—	104.00
f) Housing and Urban Development		—	11.93	29.40	80.00
g) Welfare of Backward Classes		0.50	4.74	9.27	27.00
h) Social Welfare		—	1.54	3.55	10.00
i) Labour, Labour Welfare and Craftsman Training		—	0.85	3.20	14.00
j) Public Co-operation		—	—	0.46	—
Total VI		20.50	97.24	289.92	552.00
<b>VII. Miscellaneous :</b>					
a) Statistics		—	1.03	3.95	6.00
b) Information and Publicity		—	1.15	2.32	10.00
c) Purchase and Distribution of Fertilizers		—	—	—	—
d) Local Bodies and Urban Development		—	8.22	27.96	—
e) Area Development Scheme		—	0.48	—	—
f) Building and construction		—	0.14	—	—
g) Others		—	—	5.69	—
Total VII		—	11.02	39.92	16.00
GRAND TOTAL		50.30	330.23	623.85	1,250.00

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21.3 Fourth Five Year Plan - Progress of Expenditure by Sectors

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Major Heads of Development	IV Plan outlay 1969-74	Actual Expenditure 1969-70	% of col 4 to col. 3
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Agriculture and Allied Programmes	298.00	71.59	24.02
2.	Co-operative and Community Development	40.00	3.87	9.68
3.	Irrigation and Power	151.00	32.66	21.63
4.	Industry and Mining	70.00	19.23	27.47
5.	Transport and Communication	123.00	25.47	20.71
6.	Social Services	552.00	90.26	16.35
7.	Miscellaneous	16.00	5.72	35.75
	Total	1,250.00	248.80	19.90

## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 22.1 gives the region wise number of printing presses in this State.

Table 22.2 gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

Table 22.3 shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.

A simple conversion table on the Metric System of weights and measures is furnished in Table 22.4.



## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.1 Number of Printing Presses

S. No.	Region/State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Pondicherry	19	22	24	24	23	29	27	28	31
2.	Karaikal	4	3	8	8	7	7	7	7	7
3.	Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	State	24	26	33	33	31	37	35	36	39

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते



22. MISCELLANEOUS

22.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed

Language of the Publication	1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968	
	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. French	5	12	12	26	6	26	4	2	5	2	4	2
2. English	18	26	42	25	43	25	29	7	21	7	20	8
3. German	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
4. Tamil	6	11	4	9	8	8	13	7	25	9	34	9
5. Telugu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
6. Kannada	2	4	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1
7. Malayalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Hindi	5	12	4	12	6	8	9	2	9	2	7	2
9. Other Indian languages	16	37	19	20	12	18	14	7	13	6	9	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>27</b>

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating capacity

Region/Description	1965			1966			1967			1968		
	Number	Number of seats		Number	Number of seats		Number	Number of seats		Number	Number of seats	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
<b>PONDICHERRY</b>												
Permanent Theatre	9	...	9	8,062	11	9,901	12	10,993				
Touring Theatre	25	...	25	18,625	13	7,862	18	12,710				
<b>KARAIKAL</b>												
Permanent Theatre	3	...	3	2,278	3	2,278	3	2,260				
Touring Theatre	4	...	2	1,300	3	1,691	3	1,691				
<b>MAHE</b>												
Permanent Theatre	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Touring Theatre	—	...	—	—	—	—	1	500				
<b>YANAM</b>												
Permanent Theatre	1	...	1	650	1	650	1	650				
Touring Theatre	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>												
(Permanent and Touring Theatres)	42	...	40	30,915	31	22,282	38	28,804				

## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22.4 Metric System of Weights and Measures - Simple Conversion Table

## I. WEIGHT :

1. Tons to Metric Tonnes

Tons	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Metric Tonnes	1.02	2.03	3.05	4.06	5.08	6.10	7.11	8.13	9.14	10.16

2. Pounds (av) to Kilograms

Pounds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kilograms	0.45	0.91	1.36	1.81	2.27	2.72	3.18	3.63	4.08	4.54

3. To las to Grams

Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Grams	11.66	22.33	34.99	46.66	58.32	69.98	81.65	93.21	104.97	116.64

4. Seers to Kilograms

Seers	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kilograms	0.93	1.87	2.80	3.73	4.67	5.60	6.53	7.46	8.40	9.33

5. Maunds to Quintals

Maunds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Quintals	0.37	0.75	1.12	1.49	1.87	2.24	2.61	2.99	3.36	3.73

## II. LENGTH :

1. Miles to Kilo metres

Miles	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kilo metres	1.61	3.22	4.83	6.44	8.05	9.66	11.27	12.87	14.48	16.09

2. Yards to Metres

Yards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Metres	0.91	1.83	2.74	3.66	4.57	5.49	6.40	7.32	8.23	9.14

3. Inches to Millimetres

Inches	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Millimetres	25.40	50.80	76.20	101.60	127.00	152.40	177.80	203.20	228.60	254.00

Inches

11	12
279.40	304.80

## III. AREA :

1. Acres to Hectares

Acres	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hectares	0.40	0.81	1.71	1.62	2.02	2.43	2.83	3.24	3.64	4.05

2. Square Yards to Square Metres

Square Yards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Square Metres	0.84	1.67	2.51	3.34	4.18	5.02	5.85	6.69	7.53	8.36

## IV. CAPACITY :

1. Gallons (Imperial) to Litres

Gallons	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Litres	4.55	9.09	13.64	18.18	22.73	27.28	31.82	36.37	40.91	45.46

